

A promotional graphic for a radio show. The background is a dark, textured surface, possibly a table or desk. In the upper left, there's a close-up of a radio console with various knobs and sliders. A brown fabric cap with the words 'FADE TO BLACK' printed in white and a white skull patch is prominently displayed. To the right, there are several small, translucent skull figurines, some glowing with blue light. The overall aesthetic is dark and edgy.

FADERNIGHT

323-825-5045 OPEN LINES
THURSDAYS

Ep. 753

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
GAME CHANGERRADIO NETWORK WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,950 --> 00:00:14,160

[Music]

2
00:00:21,760 --> 00:00:17,960

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:23,380 --> 00:00:21,770

between July 8 1947 here on the airport

4
00:00:25,839 --> 00:00:23,390

through person I've been applying there

5
00:00:31,139 --> 00:00:25,849

- found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:34,000 --> 00:00:31,149

the are a change the game changer I

7
00:00:38,290 --> 00:00:34,010

occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:40,860 --> 00:00:38,300

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:47,510 --> 00:00:40,870

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:52,880 --> 00:00:50,060

fade to black with your host Jimmy

11
00:00:55,280 --> 00:00:52,890

church on the GameChanger radio network

12
00:00:59,500 --> 00:00:55,290

and a GRA

13
00:01:08,270 --> 00:01:01,920

your help

14

00:01:10,210 --> 00:01:08,280

[Music]

15

00:01:12,430 --> 00:01:10,220

you listen to me

16

00:01:13,380 --> 00:01:12,440

with jimmy touch only game change in

17

00:01:24,030 --> 00:01:13,390

that word

18

00:01:30,780 --> 00:01:24,040

[Music]

19

00:01:30,790 --> 00:01:37,140

misspoke radio for the masses

20

00:01:46,390 --> 00:01:42,460

[h__\h] man it's Thursday Thursday November

21

00:01:51,340 --> 00:01:46,400

9th 313 days into the new year just 52

22

00:01:54,750 --> 00:01:51,350

days left man closing in on the end of

23

00:01:57,640 --> 00:01:54,760

the year we are live from a bunker

24

00:01:59,260 --> 00:01:57,650

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

25

00:02:01,210 --> 00:01:59,270

and I would like to welcome everybody

26

00:02:04,240 --> 00:02:01,220

listening all around the world all

27

00:02:06,820 --> 00:02:04,250

across the United States hither and

28

00:02:08,889 --> 00:02:06,830

thither to and fro back and forth up and

29

00:02:09,790 --> 00:02:08,899

down east and west north and south far

30

00:02:15,490 --> 00:02:09,800

and near

31

00:02:18,550 --> 00:02:15,500

this is fade to black for KJ CR the game

32

00:02:20,680 --> 00:02:18,560

changer Network and K G RA the planet

33

00:02:22,270 --> 00:02:20,690

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

34

00:02:28,300 --> 00:02:22,280

cracking everybody its fate or night

35

00:02:32,070 --> 00:02:28,310

it's Thursday he hit a open lines all

36

00:02:35,290 --> 00:02:32,080

night long we got a Jon Rappoport here

37

00:02:36,850 --> 00:02:35,300

with us no more fake newsroom lives we

38

00:02:39,610 --> 00:02:36,860

got that at the bottom of the hour the

39

00:02:46,150 --> 00:02:39,620

caller numbers of 3 to 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5

40

00:02:49,720 --> 00:02:46,160

or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 follow us on

41

00:02:51,820 --> 00:02:49,730

Twitter at Jay dirt radio it's what you

42

00:02:55,750 --> 00:02:51,830

want to do a hashtag f2b we use

43

00:02:58,390 --> 00:02:55,760

TweetDeck get your self

44

00:03:01,570 --> 00:02:58,400

TweetDeck it is a twitter product get

45

00:03:03,880 --> 00:03:01,580

yourself TweetDeck use that hashtag f2b

46

00:03:07,750 --> 00:03:03,890

that's all you got to do man Eric that

47

00:03:11,140 --> 00:03:07,760

is a brilliant brilliant gift is it gift

48

00:03:13,180 --> 00:03:11,150

for jiff jiff is peanut butter right

49

00:03:15,729 --> 00:03:13,190

I've seen I've heard this debate forever

50

00:03:17,920 --> 00:03:15,739

is a gift for jiff I'm going gift jiff

51
00:03:24,370 --> 00:03:17,930
just doesn't sound right you just want

52
00:03:27,100 --> 00:03:24,380
to say chunky or something it is the

53
00:03:29,890 --> 00:03:27,110
whole bowl full wrong right there but I

54
00:03:31,780 --> 00:03:29,900
like that one too you guys are great and

55
00:03:33,580 --> 00:03:31,790
thank you for that so come and hang out

56
00:03:35,140 --> 00:03:33,590
with us on Twitter hashtag you have to

57
00:03:37,600 --> 00:03:35,150
be any questions or comments during the

58
00:03:40,539 --> 00:03:37,610
show tonight or any other night hashtag

59
00:03:43,370 --> 00:03:40,549
f2b q and Twitter chat rooms are open

60
00:03:47,480 --> 00:03:43,380
good evening everybody let's the

61
00:03:49,970 --> 00:03:47,490
hit this iron here good evening in

62
00:03:52,520 --> 00:03:49,980
real-time so everybody on the bunker cam

63
00:03:53,180 --> 00:03:52,530

you can see me right there right yeah

64

00:03:56,930 --> 00:03:53,190

pretty cool

65

00:03:58,460 --> 00:03:56,940

okay open lines all night long tonight

66

00:04:00,710 --> 00:03:58,470

we've got Jon Rappoport he's going to be

67

00:04:02,930 --> 00:04:00,720

here at the bottom of the hour a great

68

00:04:05,450 --> 00:04:02,940

week here on the show last night how was

69

00:04:09,590 --> 00:04:05,460

that with William Henry right that was a

70

00:04:12,680 --> 00:04:09,600

pretty dang cool really really got it

71

00:04:14,720 --> 00:04:12,690

somebody tweeted earlier I saw it let me

72

00:04:16,520 --> 00:04:14,730

let me go back because it was a pretty

73

00:04:19,250 --> 00:04:16,530

funny tweet let me get past all these

74

00:04:22,010 --> 00:04:19,260

gifs here it is

75

00:04:28,100 --> 00:04:22,020

Murph says did everyone get their Eid

76

00:04:30,260 --> 00:04:28,110

fook a Chinon yeah that is a fader not

77

00:04:31,460 --> 00:04:30,270

right there well done Murph all right

78

00:04:32,900 --> 00:04:31,470

you can email throughout the show

79

00:04:36,590 --> 00:04:32,910

tonight too as well Jimmy and Jimmy

80

00:04:39,800 --> 00:04:36,600

church radio.com and thank you to

81

00:04:43,550 --> 00:04:39,810

everybody that has entered our next

82

00:04:46,670 --> 00:04:43,560

late-night podcast our contest rules how

83

00:04:49,160 --> 00:04:46,680

to enter as everything you need is over

84

00:04:50,720 --> 00:04:49,170

a to maturity Oh calm click on game

85

00:04:53,090 --> 00:04:50,730

changer at the top of the page we have

86

00:04:54,320 --> 00:04:53,100

banners on the front page too as well

87

00:04:57,050 --> 00:04:54,330

click on that

88

00:04:59,720 --> 00:04:57,060

all the contest rules are right there

89

00:05:01,190 --> 00:04:59,730

all you got to do is pitch us and we

90

00:05:04,190 --> 00:05:01,200

will pick somebody you've got to pitch

91

00:05:06,740 --> 00:05:04,200

us ok submit an audio recording of your

92

00:05:10,670 --> 00:05:06,750

podcast show ID and podcast name artwork

93

00:05:13,310 --> 00:05:10,680

banner logo ABC get all of those to us

94

00:05:15,080 --> 00:05:13,320

how to enter and what to do and all the

95

00:05:18,680 --> 00:05:15,090

rules are right there Jimmy Church radio

96

00:05:21,500 --> 00:05:18,690

calm good luck and that's it all entries

97

00:05:26,150 --> 00:05:21,510

must be received by November 30th 2017

98

00:05:29,090 --> 00:05:26,160

grand prize a complete podcast studio

99

00:05:32,630 --> 00:05:29,100

courtesy of tascam professional which

100

00:05:37,970 --> 00:05:32,640

includes the tascam mini studio creator

101
00:05:40,940 --> 00:05:37,980
us 42 a pair of th mx2 headphones and a

102
00:05:44,120 --> 00:05:40,950
TM 95 GN microphone cables everything

103
00:05:46,670 --> 00:05:44,130
you need to just plug in and get going

104
00:05:50,120 --> 00:05:46,680
and start creating and become the next

105
00:05:52,580 --> 00:05:50,130
podcast star ok alright go and enter the

106
00:05:55,280 --> 00:05:52,590
contest those so far it's just been

107
00:05:56,869 --> 00:05:55,290
absolutely amazing and yeah competition

108
00:06:00,290 --> 00:05:56,879
is good we expected that

109
00:06:06,730 --> 00:06:00,300
so go and enter all entries must be

110
00:06:08,809 --> 00:06:06,740
received by November 30th 2017 and also

111
00:06:12,049 --> 00:06:08,819
I've been talking about this for a

112
00:06:15,859 --> 00:06:12,059
couple of weeks now getting the unity

113
00:06:18,290 --> 00:06:15,869

community together their first series of

114

00:06:21,199 --> 00:06:18,300

podcasts which will be on portals is

115

00:06:23,629 --> 00:06:21,209

being done right now and they would like

116

00:06:27,769 --> 00:06:23,639

your help volunteers producers riders

117

00:06:29,149 --> 00:06:27,779

also video and audio testimonials for

118

00:06:32,689 --> 00:06:29,159

all of the details that you need you can

119

00:06:34,459 --> 00:06:32,699

go over to our Facebook radio page for

120

00:06:36,949 --> 00:06:34,469

Timmy Church radio it's right there you

121

00:06:39,429 --> 00:06:36,959

can also contact John at modern masters

122

00:06:42,799 --> 00:06:39,439

org or Rita at Summa Church radio.com

123

00:06:45,769 --> 00:06:42,809

our next event will be the conscious

124

00:06:49,009 --> 00:06:45,779

life Expo it's coming up it's coming up

125

00:06:52,939 --> 00:06:49,019

quickly February 9th through the 12 2018

126
00:06:56,269 --> 00:06:52,949
at the LAX Hilton tickets and info over

127
00:06:58,279 --> 00:06:56,279
at conscious life Expo dot-com don't

128
00:07:03,739 --> 00:06:58,289
forget to subscribe to our podcast we

129
00:07:07,759 --> 00:07:03,749
have over 750 archived shows custom apps

130
00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:07,769
Apple Android all platforms just \$2 a

131
00:07:11,509 --> 00:07:09,599
month let's go to Jimmy Church radio.com

132
00:07:13,939 --> 00:07:11,519
click on the podcast banner you can also

133
00:07:16,730 --> 00:07:13,949
become a fade or not let's go to our

134
00:07:18,379 --> 00:07:16,740
membership section over on our site

135
00:07:21,249 --> 00:07:18,389
you'll get the bunker cam hello

136
00:07:25,159 --> 00:07:21,259
everybody that's on the bunker cam and

137
00:07:27,290 --> 00:07:25,169
we're are normally by this time somebody

138
00:07:30,489 --> 00:07:27,300

is posting pictures of the bunker cam

139

00:07:34,489 --> 00:07:30,499

and I'm gonna say what's going on here I

140

00:07:36,230 --> 00:07:34,499

normally see some goofy picture of me

141

00:07:38,149 --> 00:07:36,240

doing something in the studio that

142

00:07:40,069 --> 00:07:38,159

shouldn't be captured and it's not

143

00:07:43,579 --> 00:07:40,079

posted I'm kind of bummed about that

144

00:07:47,959 --> 00:07:43,589

what's going on kind of bond about that

145

00:07:51,079 --> 00:07:47,969

what's going on kind of you get the

146

00:07:54,259 --> 00:07:51,089

bunker cam you can get downloadable

147

00:07:56,899 --> 00:07:54,269

commercial free archives you can also

148

00:07:58,909 --> 00:07:56,909

get t-shirts and autograph hats just go

149

00:08:02,480 --> 00:07:58,919

to our membership section over to me

150

00:08:04,579 --> 00:08:02,490

territorial comm now we have the best

151
00:08:07,159 --> 00:08:04,589
sponsors in the world for this show why

152
00:08:10,399 --> 00:08:07,169
we have sponsors that have been with us

153
00:08:10,640 --> 00:08:10,409
for a long time and that's because of

154
00:08:13,790 --> 00:08:10,650
you

155
00:08:16,689 --> 00:08:13,800
The Fader knots yeah the audience is big

156
00:08:19,610 --> 00:08:16,699
but the audience is cool it's a family

157
00:08:23,330 --> 00:08:19,620
okay now our sponsors have been with us

158
00:08:25,520 --> 00:08:23,340
for a very long time life changed t get

159
00:08:28,400 --> 00:08:25,530
the t-dot-com River moon coffee new

160
00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:28,410
Pharma ancient life oil sacred skulls

161
00:08:34,339 --> 00:08:31,919
new mana and bearing optics our two

162
00:08:36,260 --> 00:08:34,349
newest sponsors baring we've been

163
00:08:37,880 --> 00:08:36,270

working on that for a long time we

164

00:08:40,700 --> 00:08:37,890

finally got that done so all of your

165

00:08:43,420 --> 00:08:40,710

night vision needs when we go out and do

166

00:08:45,410 --> 00:08:43,430

those sky watches and we're doing

167

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:45,420

everything that we do with night vision

168

00:08:50,140 --> 00:08:47,760

I'm gonna talk about that more in just a

169

00:08:53,180 --> 00:08:50,150

bit but it's baring optics that we use

170

00:08:56,000 --> 00:08:53,190

okay so the banners are over at Jimmy

171

00:08:58,970 --> 00:08:56,010

Church radio click on it because when

172

00:09:03,250 --> 00:08:58,980

you go you're gonna speak with alec

173

00:09:06,829 --> 00:09:03,260

hoffman he is a fader not and he knows

174

00:09:09,140 --> 00:09:06,839

everything about night vision so just

175

00:09:12,410 --> 00:09:09,150

speak to him about your needs what is it

176

00:09:19,070 --> 00:09:12,420

that you want to do a night vision is is

177

00:09:21,970 --> 00:09:19,080

absolutely incredible be careful what

178

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:21,980

you wish for oh that was not too bad

179

00:09:29,540 --> 00:09:27,839

there you go Mike Aker that's what I'm

180

00:09:32,030 --> 00:09:29,550

talking about that's what I want to see

181

00:09:36,019 --> 00:09:32,040

that's a good bunker cam shot right

182

00:09:37,579 --> 00:09:36,029

there okay you guys are good you guys

183

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:37,589

are funny

184

00:09:44,120 --> 00:09:42,480

yeah and new mana again now with bearing

185

00:09:45,410 --> 00:09:44,130

optics mentioned that your fade or not

186

00:09:47,380 --> 00:09:45,420

you're gonna get a discount

187

00:09:49,880 --> 00:09:47,390

and you're gonna get personal

188

00:09:52,310 --> 00:09:49,890

personalized service with Alec Hoffman

189

00:09:55,340 --> 00:09:52,320

new mana you're gonna get not only a 5%

190

00:09:58,250 --> 00:09:55,350

discount off of the best dude food

191

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:58,260

storage solutions in the world and the

192

00:10:02,150 --> 00:10:00,720

best tasting but you're gonna get a 5%

193

00:10:04,310 --> 00:10:02,160

discount and you're gonna get an

194

00:10:08,030 --> 00:10:04,320

autograph fade to black shirt for an

195

00:10:12,320 --> 00:10:08,040

order over \$100 you can't lose it is the

196

00:10:14,900 --> 00:10:12,330

best right ancient life oil CBDs promo

197

00:10:17,720 --> 00:10:14,910

codes you know the promo code for new

198

00:10:21,380 --> 00:10:17,730

pharma is it's simple F to be right

199

00:10:23,910 --> 00:10:21,390

ancient life oil fader life change T

200

00:10:25,800 --> 00:10:23,920

fader River moon coffee f2

201
00:10:29,310 --> 00:10:25,810
blend you're gonna get free shipping or

202
00:10:31,440 --> 00:10:29,320
discounts you know so that's and they do

203
00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:31,450
this for you the fader not say they

204
00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:33,040
don't do this for everybody they do this

205
00:10:37,310 --> 00:10:35,200
for fade to black and you okay

206
00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:37,320
alright let's get this show crackin

207
00:10:43,680 --> 00:10:40,240
tonight what we're gonna do it's open

208
00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:43,690
lines all night long now if you know if

209
00:10:47,100 --> 00:10:45,519
your fade or not and he had the bunker

210
00:10:48,990 --> 00:10:47,110
cam and you were listening to me right

211
00:10:50,910 --> 00:10:49,000
before the show which is one of the

212
00:10:54,060 --> 00:10:50,920
benefits of being a fade or not to get

213
00:10:56,730 --> 00:10:54,070

the bunker cam right everybody gets a

214

00:11:00,540 --> 00:10:56,740

free bunker cam on on Thursday night and

215

00:11:02,160 --> 00:11:00,550

I announced their that tonight on the

216

00:11:07,230 --> 00:11:02,170

show what we're gonna do is this I want

217

00:11:10,500 --> 00:11:07,240

to go old school I want to hear your UFO

218

00:11:13,759 --> 00:11:10,510

encounter story your alien encounter

219

00:11:16,530 --> 00:11:13,769

story what got you here

220

00:11:20,160 --> 00:11:16,540

what was that profound moment what did

221

00:11:23,730 --> 00:11:20,170

you see what what is it so call in and

222

00:11:28,680 --> 00:11:23,740

share your story you do and we will send

223

00:11:31,710 --> 00:11:28,690

you a free UFO book and we're gonna do

224

00:11:34,319 --> 00:11:31,720

that all night tonight all night okay so

225

00:11:36,210 --> 00:11:34,329

call and share your story with all of

226

00:11:39,389 --> 00:11:36,220

the other fader knots share it with me

227

00:11:42,840 --> 00:11:39,399

and you're gonna get a UFO book I have

228

00:11:47,460 --> 00:11:42,850

got here in the bunker I've got a

229

00:11:51,360 --> 00:11:47,470

hundred at least a hundred new awesome

230

00:11:53,850 --> 00:11:51,370

books and and all of them are great all

231

00:11:56,069 --> 00:11:53,860

of them so don't you want a piece of

232

00:11:58,259 --> 00:11:56,079

that action I mean I've got stacks I've

233

00:12:01,920 --> 00:11:58,269

got more than 100 I'm just but I've got

234

00:12:04,019 --> 00:12:01,930

stacks so I just want to give them away

235

00:12:08,850 --> 00:12:04,029

I want to give them to you and all you

236

00:12:11,069 --> 00:12:08,860

have to do is bring your UFO encounter I

237

00:12:15,389 --> 00:12:11,079

said I want to hear tonight all night

238

00:12:17,699 --> 00:12:15,399

and you know it's that Robin Crosby

239

00:12:20,790 --> 00:12:17,709

is that that looks like Robin is that

240

00:12:23,939 --> 00:12:20,800

wan-koo CA in the background and Bobby

241

00:12:27,540 --> 00:12:23,949

blotter on drums this could only come

242

00:12:32,639 --> 00:12:27,550

from it's from Jordan is that the round

243

00:12:34,829 --> 00:12:32,649

and round video and it's pretty good

244

00:12:36,780 --> 00:12:34,839

see I know I've got the big hair

245

00:12:37,740 --> 00:12:36,790

knowledge so that's what we're gonna do

246

00:12:41,730 --> 00:12:37,750

tonight

247

00:12:44,400 --> 00:12:41,740

okay the big UFO book giveaway and all

248

00:12:47,189 --> 00:12:44,410

of your calls just what was that UFO

249

00:12:49,470 --> 00:12:47,199

encounter I want to hear it share it

250

00:12:50,879 --> 00:12:49,480

with everybody else all right let's get

251

00:12:58,590 --> 00:12:50,889

this show crackin happy birthday to

252

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:58,600

today the hulk lou ferrigno is 66 also I

253

00:13:05,369 --> 00:13:00,639

got to give a big happy birthday to fate

254

00:13:08,160 --> 00:13:05,379

or not Aaron sup sup Aaron happy

255

00:13:11,610 --> 00:13:08,170

birthday and I know you guys are tearing

256

00:13:14,369 --> 00:13:11,620

it up right now I can only imagine are

257

00:13:16,379 --> 00:13:14,379

you guys inside or outside you got the

258

00:13:18,050 --> 00:13:16,389

the Bluetooth speakers cranking outside

259

00:13:21,090 --> 00:13:18,060

is that what you guys are doing poolside

260

00:13:23,670 --> 00:13:21,100

you know some and I know you guys are

261

00:13:26,449 --> 00:13:23,680

mixing drinks happy birthday Aaron

262

00:13:34,439 --> 00:13:26,459

alright our dead guys birthday today

263

00:13:37,499 --> 00:13:34,449

Carl Sagan 1934 to 1996 died so young at

264

00:13:39,139 --> 00:13:37,509

the age of 62 best known for co-writing

265

00:13:44,999 --> 00:13:39,149

and narrating the award-winning

266

00:13:48,509 --> 00:13:45,009

television series cosmos he also and I

267

00:13:50,490 --> 00:13:48,519

think we all remember this but but it's

268

00:13:54,600 --> 00:13:50,500

not talked about enough like it should

269

00:13:56,549 --> 00:13:54,610

be he he wrote the novel contact which

270

00:13:59,780 --> 00:13:56,559

was turned into the film with Matthew

271

00:14:03,240 --> 00:13:59,790

McConaughey James Woods and Jodie Foster

272

00:14:07,139 --> 00:14:03,250

happy birthday Carl Sagan now after

273

00:14:09,629 --> 00:14:07,149

suffering from cancer for two years I'm

274

00:14:11,160 --> 00:14:09,639

receiving three bone marrow transplants

275

00:14:13,710 --> 00:14:11,170

from his sister Carrie and we all

276

00:14:15,210 --> 00:14:13,720

remember when that was going down sagen

277

00:14:19,730 --> 00:14:15,220

died at the Fred Hutchinson Cancer

278

00:14:20,910 --> 00:14:19,740

Research Center in Seattle Washington in

279

00:14:24,299 --> 00:14:20,920

1996

280

00:14:26,549 --> 00:14:24,309

there you go happy birthday Carl Sagan

281

00:14:29,819 --> 00:14:26,559

you know and he kind of flip-flop on the

282

00:14:32,189 --> 00:14:29,829

whole UFO thing that's what was uh that

283

00:14:33,689 --> 00:14:32,199

was what was pretty trippy about about

284

00:14:36,480 --> 00:14:33,699

Sagan and we were talking about that

285

00:14:39,119 --> 00:14:36,490

last night with William Henry

286

00:14:42,299 --> 00:14:39,129

he kind of flip-flopped on us you know

287

00:14:45,470 --> 00:14:42,309

how can you say well anyway he's dead

288

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:45,480

happy birthday Carl Sagan

289

00:14:55,019 --> 00:14:48,959

flip-flopper OTD on the same history

290

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:55,029

East German officials in 1989 opened the

291

00:15:02,849 --> 00:14:58,480

Berlin wall allowing travel from east to

292

00:15:06,329 --> 00:15:02,859

west berlin the following day all hell

293

00:15:09,479 --> 00:15:06,339

broke loose celebrating germans pour

294

00:15:11,790 --> 00:15:09,489

down that wall remember watching that

295

00:15:13,519 --> 00:15:11,800

live on TV from that block after block

296

00:15:20,220 --> 00:15:13,529

[Music]

297

00:15:23,220 --> 00:15:20,230

just jackhammers remember that just huge

298

00:15:25,259 --> 00:15:23,230

mechanical devices just dead man that

299

00:15:29,129 --> 00:15:25,269

was that was intense I wonder where all

300

00:15:32,669 --> 00:15:29,139

that wall went sagen pissed me off Scott

301
00:15:34,739 --> 00:15:32,679
says he did many flip-flop what happened

302
00:15:37,289 --> 00:15:34,749
to the wall what I mean is is it in

303
00:15:39,809 --> 00:15:37,299
everybody's living room now you know a

304
00:15:42,210 --> 00:15:39,819
coffee table made out of that I do it

305
00:15:43,530 --> 00:15:42,220
and if I had a chunk of that I'd make a

306
00:15:45,509 --> 00:15:43,540
coffee table out of it

307
00:15:51,929 --> 00:15:45,519
what happened that was a lot of concrete

308
00:15:55,729 --> 00:15:51,939
wasn't it fader fact in 2005 a young nun

309
00:16:00,090 --> 00:15:55,739
in Romania died at the hands of a priest

310
00:16:04,259 --> 00:16:00,100
during an exorcism after she was bound

311
00:16:07,259 --> 00:16:04,269
to a cross gagged and left for days

312
00:16:13,499 --> 00:16:07,269
without food or water all in an effort

313
00:16:14,129 --> 00:16:13,509

to expel demons and that is a fader fact

314

00:16:15,659 --> 00:16:14,139

all right

315

00:16:17,850 --> 00:16:15,669

it's Thursday tonight's another Fator

316

00:16:19,319 --> 00:16:17,860

night open lines all night long with Jon

317

00:16:21,509 --> 00:16:19,329

Rappoport and there's no more fake

318

00:16:25,679 --> 00:16:21,519

newsroom live he'll be here call the

319

00:16:29,429 --> 00:16:25,689

numbers of 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 for 5 or 3 2

320

00:16:33,299 --> 00:16:29,439

3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 tonight we're gonna do

321

00:16:37,079 --> 00:16:33,309

the big UFO book giveaway I want to hear

322

00:16:43,619 --> 00:16:37,089

your stories what is it what got you

323

00:16:46,499 --> 00:16:43,629

here right what got you here I was and

324

00:16:48,299 --> 00:16:46,509

so share your stories with myself and

325

00:16:50,849 --> 00:16:48,309

all of the fader knots we want to hear

326

00:16:53,279 --> 00:16:50,859

your story I do you know everybody

327

00:16:55,019 --> 00:16:53,289

listens to my stories all the time and

328

00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:55,029

now the phone lines are lighting up I

329

00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:55,680

haven't open

330

00:17:02,750 --> 00:16:58,560

up the phone heights yet couldn't it be

331

00:17:04,370 --> 00:17:02,760

for a while so you guys just relax okay

332

00:17:06,559 --> 00:17:04,380

all right I'm not gonna put somebody on

333

00:17:08,600 --> 00:17:06,569

hold for 40 minutes so when I opened up

334

00:17:12,699 --> 00:17:08,610

the phone lines everybody can have a

335

00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:12,709

even crack at getting in here first but

336

00:17:18,500 --> 00:17:15,120

this I'm gonna talk about some other

337

00:17:20,990 --> 00:17:18,510

stuff but I can't really go forward

338

00:17:24,020 --> 00:17:21,000

without mentioning what I've been

339

00:17:26,240 --> 00:17:24,030

talking about this week and tomorrow

340

00:17:30,320 --> 00:17:26,250

night I'll be over at coast to coast my

341

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:30,330

guests will be Peter Levin de and then

342

00:17:36,549 --> 00:17:32,160

followed by open lines all night long

343

00:17:40,040 --> 00:17:36,559

and then on Saturday night my guests are

344

00:17:44,720 --> 00:17:40,050

dannion brinkley and Bryce sable I'm

345

00:17:46,160 --> 00:17:44,730

gonna have Bryce in and and why because

346

00:17:49,100 --> 00:17:46,170

of what we've been talking about for the

347

00:17:54,730 --> 00:17:49,110

last couple of weeks which is quite

348

00:17:58,070 --> 00:17:54,740

seriously this this sexual allegation

349

00:18:02,120 --> 00:17:58,080

thing this purge that is going on in

350

00:18:03,830 --> 00:18:02,130

purging the the foul of Hollywood right

351

00:18:06,080 --> 00:18:03,840

not only Hollywood but it's I mean it's

352

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:06,090

politics and it's just it's it's across

353

00:18:10,640 --> 00:18:08,640

the board let's just call powerful men

354

00:18:13,790 --> 00:18:10,650

you know no women have been brought down

355

00:18:19,070 --> 00:18:13,800

so far I don't know there any women on

356

00:18:19,790 --> 00:18:19,080

the list well today louis c.k what

357

00:18:23,980 --> 00:18:19,800

happened last night

358

00:18:26,690 --> 00:18:23,990

louis c.k got added to the list and

359

00:18:31,490 --> 00:18:26,700

louis c.k had a movie that was

360

00:18:35,540 --> 00:18:31,500

premiering today or tomorrow by the

361

00:18:40,000 --> 00:18:35,550

orchard right Sony Studios pulled pulled

362

00:18:43,520 --> 00:18:40,010

they pulled that film it is they

363

00:18:49,850 --> 00:18:43,530

Hollywood is tripping out and the list

364

00:18:53,120 --> 00:18:49,860

so I spent all of five minutes compiling

365

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:53,130

a quick list of just the names that are

366

00:18:58,340 --> 00:18:56,640

in the headlines right now I didn't go

367

00:19:00,620 --> 00:18:58,350

deep I didn't go back three months four

368

00:19:04,130 --> 00:19:00,630

months five months I'd have a hundred

369

00:19:06,260 --> 00:19:04,140

names here but of course everybody's

370

00:19:08,450 --> 00:19:06,270

still talking about Bill Cosby because

371

00:19:09,230 --> 00:19:08,460

he kicked us off and we have Harvey

372

00:19:14,900 --> 00:19:09,240

wines

373

00:19:19,330 --> 00:19:14,910

and Kevin Spacey but George HW Bush Ben

374

00:19:22,970 --> 00:19:19,340

Affleck Roy Price the head of Amazon

375

00:19:26,180 --> 00:19:22,980

Amazon Studios Oliver Stone

376

00:19:28,640 --> 00:19:26,190

Harvey's brother Bob who and it now

377

00:19:31,400 --> 00:19:28,650

appears that he's just as bad as as

378

00:19:37,420 --> 00:19:31,410

Harvey John Besh

379

00:19:42,530 --> 00:19:37,430

you know the chef James Toback Leon

380

00:19:48,670 --> 00:19:42,540

Wieseltier Wieseltier the editor of The

381

00:19:53,090 --> 00:19:48,680

New Republic is The New Republic man

382

00:19:57,560 --> 00:19:53,100

Oliver Stone charlie sheen terry

383

00:20:02,170 --> 00:19:57,570

richardson mark halperin bill o'reilly

384

00:20:08,420 --> 00:20:02,180

Roger Ailes Jeremy Piven Dustin Hoffman

385

00:20:11,780 --> 00:20:08,430

Brett Ratner and Brett one of the one of

386

00:20:14,420 --> 00:20:11,790

the you know up-and-coming future of

387

00:20:17,150 --> 00:20:14,430

Hollywood type directors you know Brett

388

00:20:19,550 --> 00:20:17,160

Ratner that's incredible

389

00:20:23,450 --> 00:20:19,560

he's had a lot of success - Jeffrey

390

00:20:26,210 --> 00:20:23,460

Tambor just what a funny actor right

391

00:20:27,860 --> 00:20:26,220

Andy Dick Andy Dick has been going down

392

00:20:32,270 --> 00:20:27,870

here in Hollywood for a long time

393

00:20:34,280 --> 00:20:32,280

but the cameras and TMZ have been all

394

00:20:37,790 --> 00:20:34,290

over him here in the valley in the

395

00:20:40,460 --> 00:20:37,800

valley as what the bartender's do and

396

00:20:44,120 --> 00:20:40,470

this is on the web you can actually go

397

00:20:47,570 --> 00:20:44,130

and and find this list the bartenders at

398

00:20:50,330 --> 00:20:47,580

bars here in the valley have a text

399

00:20:53,630 --> 00:20:50,340

chain that they do right and there were

400

00:20:55,730 --> 00:20:53,640

all on a text chain and whenever Andy

401
00:20:58,010 --> 00:20:55,740
Dick shows up at their bar they text out

402
00:21:03,080 --> 00:20:58,020
Andy Dick is here he just left lookout

403
00:21:06,440 --> 00:21:03,090
and it's that bad they don't want him in

404
00:21:09,250 --> 00:21:06,450
their establishments right and so TMZ

405
00:21:11,390 --> 00:21:09,260
has been following epi dick around

406
00:21:16,940 --> 00:21:11,400
because of the stuff that he's been

407
00:21:21,020 --> 00:21:16,950
accused of and and now it's a magician

408
00:21:22,500 --> 00:21:21,030
David Blaine right Robert Knepper the

409
00:21:24,780 --> 00:21:22,510
actor

410
00:21:27,600 --> 00:21:24,790
I just watched him the other day and now

411
00:21:30,120 --> 00:21:27,610
he's on the list and Steven Seagal and

412
00:21:35,040 --> 00:21:30,130
this is just a partial it's just a

413
00:21:38,000 --> 00:21:35,050

partial list you know I I I left another

414

00:21:40,320 --> 00:21:38,010

30 40 names off of it

415

00:21:46,020 --> 00:21:40,330

incredible what is going on right now

416

00:21:49,760 --> 00:21:46,030

and once this wants this tips it seems

417

00:21:54,900 --> 00:21:49,770

like it's tipped to you it hasn't

418

00:21:56,940 --> 00:21:54,910

because if if some of these stories that

419

00:21:58,560 --> 00:21:56,950

have been floating around Hollywood you

420

00:22:02,700 --> 00:21:58,570

know like you know what Corey Feldman

421

00:22:04,230 --> 00:22:02,710

and Corey Haim and these other you know

422

00:22:08,220 --> 00:22:04,240

these stories that have been floating

423

00:22:11,220 --> 00:22:08,230

around here if one name tips one name

424

00:22:14,490 --> 00:22:11,230

it's kale man it's gonna it's gonna

425

00:22:16,800 --> 00:22:14,500

unravel and it's gonna unravel quick I'm

426

00:22:21,090 --> 00:22:16,810

just telling you it's it's gonna be an

427

00:22:22,980 --> 00:22:21,100

interesting and it's a I don't think the

428

00:22:25,890 --> 00:22:22,990

LAPD is playing around anymore

429

00:22:27,180 --> 00:22:25,900

they the the stories about about this

430

00:22:29,250 --> 00:22:27,190

have been floating around but nobody

431

00:22:31,380 --> 00:22:29,260

wanted to come forward nobody wanted to

432

00:22:33,030 --> 00:22:31,390

back up anybody nobody wanted to say yes

433

00:22:36,630 --> 00:22:33,040

I was a witness so there's nobody wanted

434

00:22:38,130 --> 00:22:36,640

to do that and for the obvious reasons

435

00:22:40,320 --> 00:22:38,140

people want to keep their jobs people

436

00:22:43,290 --> 00:22:40,330

want to get hired tomorrow in the week

437

00:22:46,860 --> 00:22:43,300

after you know so there's been this

438

00:22:50,220 --> 00:22:46,870

hush-hush thing here but if it tips its

439

00:22:55,710 --> 00:22:50,230

and one domino falls it is gonna unravel

440

00:22:57,330 --> 00:22:55,720

so just get ready for that now tonight I

441

00:22:59,250 --> 00:22:57,340

want to take your phone calls we're

442

00:23:03,180 --> 00:22:59,260

gonna give away all of these UFO books

443

00:23:05,220 --> 00:23:03,190

on your UFO stories you know what got

444

00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:05,230

you here what was it that you saw was

445

00:23:10,080 --> 00:23:07,360

there did you have a close encounter of

446

00:23:12,330 --> 00:23:10,090

the Third Kind did to you know is it an

447

00:23:15,180 --> 00:23:12,340

abduction story whatever it is but what

448

00:23:17,820 --> 00:23:15,190

catch you here so come in share your

449

00:23:21,300 --> 00:23:17,830

stories tonight on the air and we will

450

00:23:23,310 --> 00:23:21,310

send you a really really cool UFO book

451
00:23:27,180 --> 00:23:23,320
all right and everything that we have

452
00:23:29,340 --> 00:23:27,190
here is a list top-shelf stuff okay I'm

453
00:23:32,220 --> 00:23:29,350
not gonna sit here for 30 minutes and go

454
00:23:33,480 --> 00:23:32,230
through the titles but it's all good so

455
00:23:35,899 --> 00:23:33,490
that's what we're gonna do tonight and

456
00:23:40,369 --> 00:23:35,909
it got me thinking

457
00:23:42,649 --> 00:23:40,379
so I've shared I've shared everything

458
00:23:44,539 --> 00:23:42,659
with you guys there isn't anything that

459
00:23:48,049 --> 00:23:44,549
I haven't shared I don't think I've

460
00:23:49,759 --> 00:23:48,059
forgotten anything so there's that part

461
00:23:55,069 --> 00:23:49,769
of it but this is what is interesting

462
00:23:57,439 --> 00:23:55,079
when it comes to so many out there that

463
00:24:00,939 --> 00:23:57,449

they talk about disclosure but they also

464

00:24:03,349 --> 00:24:00,949

talk about proof right they want proof

465

00:24:06,019 --> 00:24:03,359

some go through their whole lives

466

00:24:09,199 --> 00:24:06,029

wanting to believe and believing but

467

00:24:12,139 --> 00:24:09,209

never saw anything in the skies or or

468

00:24:14,709 --> 00:24:12,149

anything strange or ghosts or or any you

469

00:24:18,579 --> 00:24:14,719

know they just hadn't had that

470

00:24:23,059 --> 00:24:18,589

supernatural experience but I have and

471

00:24:26,029 --> 00:24:23,069

now have I been abducted no have I

472

00:24:29,809 --> 00:24:26,039

communicated directly no have I you know

473

00:24:32,239 --> 00:24:29,819

do I have I beams with hieroglyphics on

474

00:24:34,339 --> 00:24:32,249

it no I don't I don't have you know I

475

00:24:38,299 --> 00:24:34,349

don't have any of that but that's not I

476

00:24:45,289 --> 00:24:38,309

I don't I've got my proof right so would

477

00:24:49,369 --> 00:24:45,299

I go would I go to my deathbed upset you

478

00:24:53,209 --> 00:24:49,379

know would I would I be upset I did I

479

00:24:57,649 --> 00:24:53,219

didn't get no I did get my proof I got

480

00:25:00,439 --> 00:24:57,659

it many times there there have been so

481

00:25:02,509 --> 00:25:00,449

many days in my life you know thirty

482

00:25:04,759 --> 00:25:02,519

thousand days that I've been on this

483

00:25:07,969 --> 00:25:04,769

planet thirty forty thousand fifty

484

00:25:09,680 --> 00:25:07,979

thousand whatever that number is I know

485

00:25:13,159 --> 00:25:09,690

it's not it's not quite that high what

486

00:25:16,009 --> 00:25:13,169

is it if you live to 70 your 25,550 days

487

00:25:17,869 --> 00:25:16,019

on this planet so right now I'm at about

488

00:25:19,729 --> 00:25:17,879

twenty thousand so I got about five

489

00:25:22,159 --> 00:25:19,739

thousand days left that's if I make it

490

00:25:24,909 --> 00:25:22,169

to 70 that's not that many days right

491

00:25:27,889 --> 00:25:24,919

but out of all of those days those

492

00:25:31,489 --> 00:25:27,899

twenty thousand or so days that I've

493

00:25:33,439 --> 00:25:31,499

been here I have done nothing but look

494

00:25:35,869 --> 00:25:33,449

to the sky I'm looking at the clouds I'm

495

00:25:37,879 --> 00:25:35,879

looking at the Sun I'm watching birds I

496

00:25:39,409 --> 00:25:37,889

do what everybody does I walk outside

497

00:25:42,529 --> 00:25:39,419

and the first thing you do you look up

498

00:25:44,449 --> 00:25:42,539

in the sky and you walk out at night you

499

00:25:46,399 --> 00:25:44,459

walk out and you're going to get in your

500

00:25:48,270 --> 00:25:46,409

car in your front yard you're walking

501
00:25:51,330 --> 00:25:48,280
the dog what do you do first you

502
00:25:53,970 --> 00:25:51,340
look up in the sky and when you do you

503
00:25:56,190 --> 00:25:53,980
normally see the stars you see clouds

504
00:25:58,230 --> 00:25:56,200
you see blue you see normal you see an

505
00:26:00,090 --> 00:25:58,240
airplane you see a passenger jet maybe

506
00:26:02,850 --> 00:26:00,100
you'll see a helicopter and you're

507
00:26:05,190 --> 00:26:02,860
familiar with everything but when you're

508
00:26:08,280 --> 00:26:05,200
out and you look up into the night sky

509
00:26:10,730 --> 00:26:08,290
or the day sky and you look up and there

510
00:26:13,980 --> 00:26:10,740
is something strange up there some big

511
00:26:16,320 --> 00:26:13,990
glowing blue or red ball that goes

512
00:26:19,160 --> 00:26:16,330
across and then stops and goes up and

513
00:26:22,530 --> 00:26:19,170

zigzags and and comes across and then

514

00:26:27,920 --> 00:26:22,540

flashes and disappears or goes up into

515

00:26:33,660 --> 00:26:27,930

the that that right there that for me is

516

00:26:36,000 --> 00:26:33,670

enough that's enough you know the the

517

00:26:37,140 --> 00:26:36,010

researchers that go through the authors

518

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:37,150

you know that go through their whole

519

00:26:44,250 --> 00:26:40,240

lives and don't have that experience or

520

00:26:46,860 --> 00:26:44,260

don't equate that as enough for me it's

521

00:26:49,620 --> 00:26:46,870

enough because I know what it's like

522

00:26:51,330 --> 00:26:49,630

when you see a normal sky when you look

523

00:26:54,980 --> 00:26:51,340

up and you see normal stars and

524

00:26:58,350 --> 00:26:54,990

something strange goes down what is that

525

00:27:00,510 --> 00:26:58,360

it's not us and if it's us it's us with

526

00:27:03,300 --> 00:27:00,520

some technology and that's what I'm

527

00:27:05,250 --> 00:27:03,310

talking about you know what is it that

528

00:27:08,640 --> 00:27:05,260

got you here I'm okay

529

00:27:11,700 --> 00:27:08,650

I know what got me here I don't need any

530

00:27:14,460 --> 00:27:11,710

more proof anything else above what's

531

00:27:18,180 --> 00:27:14,470

already happened to myself and Rita the

532

00:27:21,330 --> 00:27:18,190

next step in that right the heck close

533

00:27:23,520 --> 00:27:21,340

encounter of the Third Kind of the

534

00:27:25,950 --> 00:27:23,530

Fourth Kind that's the next step and I'm

535

00:27:28,350 --> 00:27:25,960

not so sure I want to go there but

536

00:27:31,710 --> 00:27:28,360

that's what it that's my next you know

537

00:27:34,170 --> 00:27:31,720

step up and I don't need it you know

538

00:27:36,090 --> 00:27:34,180

where I'm at right now I'm cool and I

539

00:27:37,680 --> 00:27:36,100

want to hear yours and that's that's

540

00:27:39,540 --> 00:27:37,690

exactly what we're gonna do tonight

541

00:27:41,010 --> 00:27:39,550

let's have some fun with this let's get

542

00:27:42,600 --> 00:27:41,020

out of here because I got Jon Rappoport

543

00:27:45,060 --> 00:27:42,610

coming in with there's no more fake

544

00:27:48,560 --> 00:27:45,070

newsroom live this is fade to black it's

545

00:27:51,900 --> 00:27:48,570

our big UFO book giveaway on fader night

546

00:27:54,480 --> 00:27:51,910

share your stories getting UFO book it's

547

00:27:57,000 --> 00:27:54,490

that simple you can open up the phone

548

00:27:59,280 --> 00:27:57,010

lines right after Jon Rappoport he'll be

549

00:28:00,510 --> 00:27:59,290

right here this is fade to black I'm

550

00:28:00,870 --> 00:28:00,520

your host Jimmy Church follow me on

551
00:28:03,960 --> 00:28:00,880
Twitter

552
00:28:05,520 --> 00:28:03,970
J church radio email is Jimmy and Jimmy

553
00:28:10,020 --> 00:28:05,530
Church radio calm on the GameChanger

554
00:28:11,440 --> 00:28:10,030
network and kg are a the planet I'll be

555
00:28:29,750 --> 00:28:11,450
right back

556
00:28:29,760 --> 00:28:39,299
[Music]

557
00:28:45,690 --> 00:28:42,340
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

558
00:28:52,180 --> 00:28:48,669
fade to black will now pause for aided

559
00:28:59,919 --> 00:28:52,190
identification the station there talks

560
00:29:02,710 --> 00:28:59,929
that kgr a radio when you take the beams

561
00:29:05,140 --> 00:29:02,720
from Central America with dashes of

562
00:29:07,539 --> 00:29:05,150
indonesian and african mixed in and then

563
00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:07,549

roasted to the dark side of fade to

564

00:29:13,539 --> 00:29:10,399

black you create the ultimate brew of

565

00:29:16,029 --> 00:29:13,549

fringe introducing the fade to black

566

00:29:19,029 --> 00:29:16,039

blend from river moon coffee

567

00:29:21,940 --> 00:29:19,039

yes river moon's darkest customized

568

00:29:22,899 --> 00:29:21,950

roast was created for the love of fade

569

00:29:25,930 --> 00:29:22,909

to black

570

00:29:28,600 --> 00:29:25,940

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

571

00:29:32,169 --> 00:29:28,610

smoking the beans is in every sip of

572

00:29:35,169 --> 00:29:32,179

this full-bodied dark java i need my

573

00:29:37,029 --> 00:29:35,179

coffee dog deep with distinct

574

00:29:40,210 --> 00:29:37,039

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

575

00:29:42,639 --> 00:29:40,220

like the bunker leaning further into the

576

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:42,649

darkness of the roast is fade to black

577

00:29:47,590 --> 00:29:45,919

blend from river moon coffee just click

578

00:29:50,889 --> 00:29:47,600

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

579

00:29:55,860 --> 00:29:50,899

and use the promo code f to be blend for

580

00:29:59,260 --> 00:29:55,870

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

581

00:30:01,750 --> 00:29:59,270

so are you tired of being tired well

582

00:30:03,220 --> 00:30:01,760

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

583

00:30:05,769 --> 00:30:03,230

Lisa here to tell you about this

584

00:30:07,690 --> 00:30:05,779

all-natural all organic tea I've been

585

00:30:08,680 --> 00:30:07,700

drinking that has had great results for

586

00:30:11,620 --> 00:30:08,690

over 20 years

587

00:30:13,450 --> 00:30:11,630

it's called life changed tea and it's

588

00:30:16,060 --> 00:30:13,460

specially formulated to help detoxify

589

00:30:18,760 --> 00:30:16,070

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

590

00:30:20,289 --> 00:30:18,770

blood all at once the colon is one of

591

00:30:22,899 --> 00:30:20,299

the most ignored organs in the human

592

00:30:24,730 --> 00:30:22,909

body the faster that waste is eliminated

593

00:30:26,740 --> 00:30:24,740

from the body the less time that way

594

00:30:28,690 --> 00:30:26,750

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

595

00:30:30,610 --> 00:30:28,700

to our bloodstream this tea helps

596

00:30:32,830 --> 00:30:30,620

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

597

00:30:35,529 --> 00:30:32,840

intruders from our entire digestive

598

00:30:37,870 --> 00:30:35,539

system and get this weight loss can be a

599

00:30:40,060 --> 00:30:37,880

side effect and with continued use of

600

00:30:42,490 --> 00:30:40,070

the tea you can experience clearer

601
00:30:45,159 --> 00:30:42,500
healthier younger looking skin increased

602
00:30:46,570 --> 00:30:45,169
energy and a happier outlook on life so

603
00:30:49,450 --> 00:30:46,580
if you're tired of being tired

604
00:30:50,230 --> 00:30:49,460
get the life change tea at get the tea

605
00:30:53,320 --> 00:30:50,240
calm

606
00:30:54,430 --> 00:30:53,330
that's get the t-dot-com and like me

607
00:31:00,760 --> 00:30:54,440
you'll be glad you did

608
00:31:01,390 --> 00:31:00,770
9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

609
00:31:06,760 --> 00:31:01,400
black

610
00:31:11,140 --> 00:31:06,770
is not your father's radio show on the

611
00:31:17,500 --> 00:31:11,150
game changer radio network and K GRA the

612
00:31:19,120 --> 00:31:17,510
planet with KCRA this summer tickets and

613
00:31:21,310 --> 00:31:19,130

hotel accommodations to the biggest

614

00:31:23,530 --> 00:31:21,320

conferences autograph books and DVDs

615

00:31:25,540 --> 00:31:23,540

chances to win all-inclusive conference

616

00:31:28,900 --> 00:31:25,550

cruises and private dinners with your

617

00:31:31,030 --> 00:31:28,910

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

618

00:31:33,130 --> 00:31:31,040

to have at K GRA radio.com

619

00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:33,140

for your chance to win big this summer

620

00:31:41,330 --> 00:31:35,600

your contact for the best alternative

621

00:31:46,080 --> 00:31:43,280

[Music]

622

00:31:53,120 --> 00:31:46,090

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

623

00:32:04,010 --> 00:32:01,500

Church radio and now coming to you from

624

00:32:07,080 --> 00:32:04,020

the no more fake newsroom in deep space

625

00:32:09,540 --> 00:32:07,090

which is the space that we suspect to be

626

00:32:11,430 --> 00:32:09,550

true that the world as it is fed to us

627

00:32:15,090 --> 00:32:11,440

every day by the Ministry of Truth is a

628

00:32:17,460 --> 00:32:15,100

lie a false reality a movie projected on

629

00:32:19,950 --> 00:32:17,470

the screen of our subconscious this

630

00:32:22,260 --> 00:32:19,960

however is the breakout all the screens

631

00:32:24,420 --> 00:32:22,270

crash they all go down and we see the

632

00:32:28,620 --> 00:32:24,430

light of day a new day

633

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:28,630

no more robots no more androids it's the

634

00:32:35,130 --> 00:32:31,840

no more fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport

635

00:32:39,680 --> 00:32:35,140

take it away Jon Thank You Jimmy thank

636

00:32:44,270 --> 00:32:39,690

you good to be here folks wow this is

637

00:32:48,960 --> 00:32:44,280

quite a Newsweek to say the least

638

00:32:54,720 --> 00:32:48,970

stories exploding all over the place the

639

00:32:59,910 --> 00:32:54,730

sex abuse scandal more and more names

640

00:33:06,230 --> 00:32:59,920

are being named our V Weinstein Kevin

641

00:33:13,310 --> 00:33:06,240

Spacey louis c.k the comedian Roy Moore

642

00:33:18,840 --> 00:33:13,320

Senate candidate on and on Mark Halperin

643

00:33:22,950 --> 00:33:18,850

journalist what's it all about what's it

644

00:33:26,790 --> 00:33:22,960

all about I think it's about several

645

00:33:32,750 --> 00:33:26,800

things I wrote an article earlier this

646

00:33:41,310 --> 00:33:32,760

week in which I said headline was

647

00:33:46,200 --> 00:33:41,320

Weinstein is Trump next so there are

648

00:33:50,310 --> 00:33:46,210

women a dozen 16 whatever most of them

649

00:33:52,620 --> 00:33:50,320

seem to be lawyered up ready to go

650

00:33:54,360 --> 00:33:52,630

perhaps against Trump with various

651
00:34:00,190 --> 00:33:54,370
charges

652
00:34:04,960 --> 00:34:00,200
harassment who knows what but all on the

653
00:34:08,349 --> 00:34:04,970
sexual note and so one of the things I

654
00:34:12,849 --> 00:34:08,359
said in the article was well it's very

655
00:34:17,169 --> 00:34:12,859
hard to make those accusations obtain

656
00:34:21,220 --> 00:34:17,179
any traction if there is no foundation

657
00:34:23,919 --> 00:34:21,230
but foundation can be established in the

658
00:34:28,260 --> 00:34:23,929
media several different ways and one of

659
00:34:33,220 --> 00:34:28,270
them is you build the wave high enough

660
00:34:37,480 --> 00:34:33,230
by naming other people and then the me2

661
00:34:41,290 --> 00:34:37,490
phenomenon comes out and people begin to

662
00:34:46,270 --> 00:34:41,300
appear who who and say well yes

663
00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:46,280

everybody knew I knew but we we should

664

00:34:51,369 --> 00:34:48,399

have said something but we didn't and

665

00:34:54,930 --> 00:34:51,379

you build that wave higher and higher

666

00:34:58,270 --> 00:34:54,940

and higher and of course you include

667

00:35:00,220 --> 00:34:58,280

given the media's so-called liberal bias

668

00:35:04,740 --> 00:35:00,230

you include people who were on the

669

00:35:08,950 --> 00:35:04,750

political left you trash them completely

670

00:35:13,210 --> 00:35:08,960

on the basis of fact I'm not saying all

671

00:35:16,420 --> 00:35:13,220

this is made-up you keep building it and

672

00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:16,430

building it and then that becomes the

673

00:35:27,060 --> 00:35:22,480

foundation by association okay and when

674

00:35:31,030 --> 00:35:27,070

the press and the PR people and the

675

00:35:33,240 --> 00:35:31,040

propagandists feel that they have built

676

00:35:37,420 --> 00:35:33,250

the wave high enough then they place

677

00:35:41,859 --> 00:35:37,430

Trump on top of the wave and let it

678

00:35:43,599 --> 00:35:41,869

cascade and then by association people

679

00:35:45,910 --> 00:35:43,609

say well you know we've had all these

680

00:35:48,460 --> 00:35:45,920

things come out and I mean you know so

681

00:35:50,290 --> 00:35:48,470

many people have been accused and I know

682

00:35:54,010 --> 00:35:50,300

charges have been filed here and there

683

00:35:58,720 --> 00:35:54,020

and so on whatever and so now if we add

684

00:36:05,910 --> 00:35:58,730

Trump it's credible it's believable why

685

00:36:08,049 --> 00:36:05,920

not sure etc etc so from that angle you

686

00:36:13,380 --> 00:36:08,059

could look at all of the

687

00:36:18,519 --> 00:36:13,390

as preparation for the quote trump

688

00:36:20,769 --> 00:36:18,529

revelations because whether as I keep

689

00:36:22,559 --> 00:36:20,779

saying I don't care whether you like him

690

00:36:25,120 --> 00:36:22,569

you hate them whatever it doesn't matter

691

00:36:27,819 --> 00:36:25,130

but it's obvious that there are many

692

00:36:35,559 --> 00:36:27,829

forces at work attempting to take Trump

693

00:36:40,449 --> 00:36:35,569

down and so here you have a very viable

694

00:36:50,709 --> 00:36:40,459

way potentially of doing that of doing

695

00:36:57,339 --> 00:36:50,719

that understand that these operations

696

00:37:01,329 --> 00:36:57,349

can be planned they can be timed they

697

00:37:06,789 --> 00:37:01,339

can you know the firecrackers go off in

698

00:37:10,079 --> 00:37:06,799

a certain sequence and then naturally

699

00:37:13,390 --> 00:37:10,089

other things will occur but it all

700

00:37:19,949 --> 00:37:13,400

builds the wave and builds the wave and

701
00:37:23,079 --> 00:37:19,959
builds the wave and then you apply the

702
00:37:29,079 --> 00:37:23,089
final touch which in this case would be

703
00:37:34,749 --> 00:37:29,089
Trump so keep that in mind however

704
00:37:41,349 --> 00:37:34,759
however from another angle this whole

705
00:37:46,890 --> 00:37:41,359
story this sex abuse scandal can be seen

706
00:37:55,660 --> 00:37:52,890
in other words operations can be planned

707
00:37:59,529 --> 00:37:55,670
they can be timed they can be sequenced

708
00:38:05,019 --> 00:37:59,539
and so forth but once momentum begins to

709
00:38:07,449 --> 00:38:05,029
occur all sorts of unplanned things can

710
00:38:16,790 --> 00:38:07,459
occur in the way of people who are

711
00:38:23,350 --> 00:38:20,510
it takes on a life of its own and nobody

712
00:38:29,870 --> 00:38:23,360
knows exactly where it's going to go and

713
00:38:34,970 --> 00:38:29,880

I will say this if the revelations of

714

00:38:43,210 --> 00:38:34,980

corey feldman gain traction he's now

715

00:38:47,210 --> 00:38:43,220

gone to LAPD police department and given

716

00:38:49,850 --> 00:38:47,220

statements about people in hollywood

717

00:38:55,030 --> 00:38:49,860

significant people who he says are part

718

00:38:58,880 --> 00:38:55,040

of a wide-ranging paedophile network

719

00:39:02,030 --> 00:38:58,890

including persons who either attempted

720

00:39:03,710 --> 00:39:02,040

to or did abuse him personally but he's

721

00:39:10,400 --> 00:39:03,720

talking about something much bigger than

722

00:39:17,170 --> 00:39:10,410

that if that gains traction either in a

723

00:39:21,710 --> 00:39:17,180

police investigation or and or in media

724

00:39:28,910 --> 00:39:21,720

then all bets are off all bets are off

725

00:39:30,500 --> 00:39:28,920

because my reading of that situation is

726
00:39:37,940 --> 00:39:30,510
that what we're looking at here in

727
00:39:40,610 --> 00:39:37,950
Hollywood is a gigantic scandal gigantic

728
00:39:45,950 --> 00:39:40,620
number of crimes committed against

729
00:39:49,610 --> 00:39:45,960
children of both sexes by Hollywood big

730
00:39:54,460 --> 00:39:49,620
shots over a very long period of time

731
00:39:57,340 --> 00:39:54,470
and not just the one or two or three

732
00:40:02,380 --> 00:39:57,350
whose names have already been revealed

733
00:40:07,810 --> 00:40:02,390
but many many more many many more and

734
00:40:09,710 --> 00:40:07,820
that these are to a significant degree

735
00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:09,720
interconnected the people are

736
00:40:15,920 --> 00:40:13,920
interconnected who cover for each other

737
00:40:17,390 --> 00:40:15,930
provide protection for each other

738
00:40:22,359 --> 00:40:17,400

support for each other

739

00:40:41,150 --> 00:40:28,839

so if that breaks loose like a gigantic

740

00:40:46,480 --> 00:40:41,160

iceberg then who knows who knows what

741

00:40:50,809 --> 00:40:46,490

will happen a huge series of

742

00:40:54,829 --> 00:40:50,819

foundational pillars of Hollywood will

743

00:40:58,490 --> 00:40:54,839

crack and shatter that is certain if the

744

00:41:03,170 --> 00:40:58,500

story gains traction that will

745

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:03,180

definitely happen and you also have to

746

00:41:09,380 --> 00:41:06,960

factor in that the movie business has

747

00:41:14,809 --> 00:41:09,390

been taking significant hits in the last

748

00:41:18,680 --> 00:41:14,819

year or two a number of high budgeted

749

00:41:26,510 --> 00:41:18,690

movie projects have bombed at the box

750

00:41:29,059 --> 00:41:26,520

office and this eventually goes back and

751

00:41:37,300 --> 00:41:29,069

is laid at the feet of major Hollywood

752

00:41:48,430 --> 00:41:43,839

producers who have you know made a bet

753

00:41:52,460 --> 00:41:48,440

they've made multi-million dollar bets

754

00:41:55,460 --> 00:41:52,470

on these projects that have utterly

755

00:41:59,150 --> 00:41:55,470

failed because of a misreading of the

756

00:42:01,970 --> 00:41:59,160

public and what the public wants to see

757

00:42:04,160 --> 00:42:01,980

and what they don't want to see and what

758

00:42:10,309 --> 00:42:04,170

they're willing to go to the theater to

759

00:42:12,620 --> 00:42:10,319

see or not and so Hollywood is

760

00:42:18,440 --> 00:42:12,630

vulnerable at this particular point in

761

00:42:25,579 --> 00:42:18,450

time from that aspect alone and now if

762

00:42:33,050 --> 00:42:25,589

you added on this the what would you

763

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:33,060

call it the epidemic of connections like

764

00:42:40,140 --> 00:42:34,560

a pinball machine

765

00:42:44,520 --> 00:42:40,150

among various Hollywood pedophiles with

766

00:42:47,070 --> 00:42:44,530

names being named and then people coming

767

00:42:48,960 --> 00:42:47,080

out of the woodwork saying yes and I was

768

00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:48,970

abused too when I was a child and I was

769

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:51,040

abused too we've heard a little bit of

770

00:43:00,330 --> 00:42:55,680

that for example in the Kevin Spacey

771

00:43:03,660 --> 00:43:00,340

story but that's nothing in terms of

772

00:43:08,700 --> 00:43:03,670

sheer volume compared to what could

773

00:43:11,900 --> 00:43:08,710

happen if this if Hollywood big

774

00:43:16,410 --> 00:43:11,910

Hollywood and all their connections are

775

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:16,420

unable to contain the story unable to

776

00:43:21,530 --> 00:43:18,640

contain the story you can bet your

777

00:43:25,170 --> 00:43:21,540

bottom dollar that big Hollywood has

778

00:43:29,370 --> 00:43:25,180

significant connections inside LAPD for

779

00:43:33,410 --> 00:43:29,380

example and another law enforcement

780

00:43:36,480 --> 00:43:33,420

agencies so it's possible that the story

781

00:43:38,430 --> 00:43:36,490

would be contained we've seen this

782

00:43:40,920 --> 00:43:38,440

happen for example in England with

783

00:43:44,910 --> 00:43:40,930

paedophile networks which have been

784

00:43:47,400 --> 00:43:44,920

partially exposed but really only the

785

00:43:53,040 --> 00:43:47,410

tip of the iceberg and the story has

786

00:43:58,650 --> 00:43:53,050

been squelched and squashed we could

787

00:44:05,760 --> 00:43:58,660

even see if the Corey Feldman fuse is

788

00:44:11,600 --> 00:44:05,770

lit and exposed explodes that major

789

00:44:17,790 --> 00:44:11,610

people in media could be exposed as

790

00:44:22,170 --> 00:44:17,800

pedophiles so from this angle the whole

791

00:44:25,770 --> 00:44:22,180

sex abuse scandal story has already spun

792

00:44:32,640 --> 00:44:25,780

out of control and it could go much much

793

00:44:37,410 --> 00:44:32,650

further much further there's so much

794

00:44:40,710 --> 00:44:37,420

more that could be said about this but

795

00:44:44,340 --> 00:44:40,720

I'll conclude with this this is not

796

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:44,350

something obviously we're not talking

797

00:44:52,250 --> 00:44:47,760

about a decade or two decades

798

00:44:56,030 --> 00:44:52,260

of Secrets we're talking about from the

799

00:44:59,240 --> 00:44:56,040

inception of Hollywood and the movie

800

00:45:01,820 --> 00:44:59,250

industry that's how long the history of

801
00:45:09,290 --> 00:45:01,830
all of this goes back to the beginning

802
00:45:19,420 --> 00:45:09,300
and we're talking about the most serious

803
00:45:22,750 --> 00:45:19,430
of sex crimes so if this were to unravel

804
00:45:26,990 --> 00:45:22,760
way beyond where it's gotten to so far

805
00:45:31,010 --> 00:45:27,000
it would also go back in time it

806
00:45:33,530 --> 00:45:31,020
wouldn't just be confined to the last

807
00:45:37,330 --> 00:45:33,540
five years or ten years or 15 years they

808
00:45:40,160 --> 00:45:37,340
would go back and back and back and back

809
00:45:47,620 --> 00:45:40,170
we're going to see some of that I

810
00:45:55,180 --> 00:45:47,630
predict but the the stroke of lightning

811
00:46:01,330 --> 00:45:55,190
is the pedophile scandal that would just

812
00:46:09,010 --> 00:46:01,340
illuminate the entire sky and bring

813
00:46:23,810 --> 00:46:16,540

all right I want to make a comment on

814

00:46:27,710 --> 00:46:23,820

Sibel Edmonds she has a website newly

815

00:46:31,090 --> 00:46:27,720

named recently named news but I suggest

816

00:46:43,550 --> 00:46:37,840

she was an FBI translator who was hired

817

00:46:45,620 --> 00:46:43,560

shortly after 9/11 and her history is

818

00:46:50,780 --> 00:46:45,630

well worth reading and researching

819

00:46:54,800 --> 00:46:50,790

because she discovered some significant

820

00:47:03,030 --> 00:46:57,780

some of which pertain to prior knowledge

821

00:47:05,940 --> 00:47:03,040

and warnings about 9/11 other material

822

00:47:07,920 --> 00:47:05,950

we don't know exactly because several

823

00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:07,930

gag orders were placed on that

824

00:47:14,340 --> 00:47:12,160

information and hmm as she was prepared

825

00:47:19,920 --> 00:47:14,350

to give testimony she was fired from the

826

00:47:22,890 --> 00:47:19,930

FBI after working there short time other

827

00:47:27,090 --> 00:47:22,900

of her secret testimony or the testimony

828

00:47:33,060 --> 00:47:27,100

was made secret but before Congress and

829

00:47:37,890 --> 00:47:33,070

has still not been revealed so after she

830

00:47:42,870 --> 00:47:37,900

left the FBI she formed a whistleblower

831

00:47:51,330 --> 00:47:42,880

protection group for significant

832

00:47:54,240 --> 00:47:51,340

whistleblowers like herself she has

833

00:47:58,050 --> 00:47:54,250

recently stated and this has to do with

834

00:48:01,260 --> 00:47:58,060

Michael Flynn General Michael Flynn who

835

00:48:05,550 --> 00:48:01,270

was as you may remember briefly

836

00:48:09,090 --> 00:48:05,560

appointed by Trump to be his national

837

00:48:13,830 --> 00:48:09,100

security adviser a highly significant

838

00:48:17,490 --> 00:48:13,840

position Flynn was also the former head

839

00:48:22,230 --> 00:48:17,500

of the Defense Intelligence Agency one

840

00:48:27,060 --> 00:48:22,240

of the you know larger lesser-known but

841

00:48:31,350 --> 00:48:27,070

larger intelligence agencies in the

842

00:48:36,800 --> 00:48:31,360

United States and what Edmunds is now

843

00:48:44,660 --> 00:48:36,810

saying is that Flynn who was fired

844

00:48:48,560 --> 00:48:44,670

quickly from Trump's a team because

845

00:48:51,090 --> 00:48:48,570

supposedly he had been untruthful and

846

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:51,100

speaking with my president Mike Pence

847

00:48:57,920 --> 00:48:52,720

about a conversation or two

848

00:49:05,210 --> 00:49:01,710

while he was the head of the DIA came to

849

00:49:08,550 --> 00:49:05,220

a shocking conclusion and discovery

850

00:49:11,470 --> 00:49:08,560

namely that

851
00:49:14,410 --> 00:49:11,480
certainly under the Obama administration

852
00:49:18,090 --> 00:49:14,420
and perhaps going back even into the

853
00:49:22,090 --> 00:49:18,100
Clinton administration the US government

854
00:49:28,030 --> 00:49:22,100
played a major major major role in

855
00:49:35,410 --> 00:49:28,040
creating jihadi groups who were later

856
00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:35,420
named Isis that these groups were in

857
00:49:44,530 --> 00:49:38,480
fact created obviously means funding

858
00:49:51,760 --> 00:49:44,540
weapons training etc for political

859
00:49:59,130 --> 00:49:51,770
purposes to cause chaos in the Middle

860
00:50:03,850 --> 00:49:59,140
East and bring about regime change and

861
00:50:07,420 --> 00:50:03,860
that he was so alarmed by this that he

862
00:50:10,000 --> 00:50:07,430
blew the whistle and that substantially

863
00:50:12,550 --> 00:50:10,010

ended his career he was taken out of

864

00:50:15,460 --> 00:50:12,560

that job and then when he was hired

865

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:15,470

later much later by Trump to be national

866

00:50:22,120 --> 00:50:19,520

security adviser let us just say

867

00:50:22,930 --> 00:50:22,130

circumstances were arranged to get him

868

00:50:27,580 --> 00:50:22,940

out of there

869

00:50:33,550 --> 00:50:27,590

and major media campaign to discredit

870

00:50:37,870 --> 00:50:33,560

him for other reasons not specifically

871

00:50:43,120 --> 00:50:37,880

because he had determined that the u.s.

872

00:50:44,860 --> 00:50:43,130

government was extremely culpable in the

873

00:50:49,780 --> 00:50:44,870

creation of what came to be known as

874

00:50:55,600 --> 00:50:49,790

Isis but that is what is behind a lot of

875

00:50:58,150 --> 00:50:55,610

the national about the Russia Trump

876
00:51:02,980 --> 00:50:58,160
connection supposedly the investigation

877
00:51:07,510 --> 00:51:02,990
Robert Mueller the direction that things

878
00:51:10,360 --> 00:51:07,520
have taken there are rumors or reports

879
00:51:16,610 --> 00:51:10,370
that Flynn is the next person after man

880
00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:19,490
I consider this a highly significant

881
00:51:30,370 --> 00:51:23,520
because I consider Sibel Edmonds highly

882
00:51:37,550 --> 00:51:35,270
this whole area which she has explored

883
00:51:40,940 --> 00:51:37,560
in much greater range than I'm talking

884
00:51:47,830 --> 00:51:40,950
about here deserves extremely close

885
00:51:57,730 --> 00:51:51,140
following what happens now to Michael

886
00:52:03,950 --> 00:52:01,820
I'll conclude with this I won't be able

887
00:52:06,860 --> 00:52:03,960
to cover it completely because there are

888
00:52:11,810 --> 00:52:06,870

other people involved other situations

889

00:52:18,770 --> 00:52:11,820

but the Texas Church shooter named as

890

00:52:25,120 --> 00:52:18,780

Devon Kelly the press has been dealing

891

00:52:29,680 --> 00:52:25,130

with this story by pointing out that if

892

00:52:34,010 --> 00:52:29,690

law enforcement in the national database

893

00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:34,020

were aware that this man had a prior

894

00:52:41,900 --> 00:52:36,960

conviction when he was serving in the

895

00:52:44,090 --> 00:52:41,910

Army that he never would have been able

896

00:52:48,370 --> 00:52:44,100

to get a gun and so he wouldn't have

897

00:52:51,620 --> 00:52:48,380

been able to shoot up the church well

898

00:52:58,340 --> 00:52:51,630

that's such a tired story because in

899

00:53:00,080 --> 00:52:58,350

this country anybody can get a gun but

900

00:53:03,140 --> 00:53:00,090

the point that they're all missing and

901
00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:03,150
they refused to discuss is that prior

902
00:53:13,420 --> 00:53:07,440
conviction that occurred before a

903
00:53:18,620 --> 00:53:13,430
military court kelly was convicted

904
00:53:24,100 --> 00:53:18,630
several years ago of beating and kicking

905
00:53:28,509 --> 00:53:24,110
and choking his wife a number of times

906
00:53:31,849 --> 00:53:28,519
it was also part of the prosecution's

907
00:53:34,789 --> 00:53:31,859
that he had pointed a loaded gun at her

908
00:53:38,259 --> 00:53:34,799
a number of times but that charge was

909
00:53:46,190 --> 00:53:38,269
taken off the table in a plea agreement

910
00:53:53,089 --> 00:53:46,200
not only that but he struck his infant

911
00:53:58,940 --> 00:53:53,099
stepson and this was part of the court

912
00:54:01,660 --> 00:53:58,950
proceeding with such force that he

913
00:54:08,769 --> 00:54:01,670

cracked his skull fractured his skull

914

00:54:15,039 --> 00:54:08,779

infant with enough force according to

915

00:54:21,229 --> 00:54:15,049

the prosecutors to kill his infant son

916

00:54:29,499 --> 00:54:21,239

but apparently son survived fractured

917

00:54:35,930 --> 00:54:29,509

skull found guilty the sentence was

918

00:54:42,589 --> 00:54:35,940

confinement for a year and demotion in

919

00:54:46,749 --> 00:54:42,599

rank I could talk for another hour or

920

00:54:52,099 --> 00:54:46,759

two or three about what has happened to

921

00:54:57,069 --> 00:54:52,109

criminal verdicts in this country not

922

00:55:00,859 --> 00:54:57,079

only in the courtroom itself but in the

923

00:55:05,630 --> 00:55:00,869

structure of the law that prescribes

924

00:55:09,920 --> 00:55:05,640

certain sentencing guidelines for

925

00:55:16,630 --> 00:55:09,930

certain crimes it's complete insanity

926

00:55:21,229 --> 00:55:16,640

that based upon those charges and an

927

00:55:24,529 --> 00:55:21,239

admission from Kelly for example that he

928

00:55:27,920 --> 00:55:24,539

struck his infant stepson intentionally

929

00:55:33,499 --> 00:55:27,930

he admitted to that that he would only

930

00:55:38,209 --> 00:55:33,509

get one year of confinement it's total

931

00:55:41,540 --> 00:55:38,219

madness if he had gotten a sentence that

932

00:55:46,220 --> 00:55:41,550

was even vaguely

933

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:46,230

congruent with his climbs he would still

934

00:55:50,380 --> 00:55:48,480

be sitting in prison and he would not

935

00:55:55,280 --> 00:55:50,390

have been able to show up at the church

936

00:55:57,560 --> 00:55:55,290

with a weapon and do what he did that's

937

00:56:02,630 --> 00:55:57,570

a much bigger story when you take it out

938

00:56:04,310 --> 00:56:02,640

into other cases which I have but I'll

939

00:56:07,490 --> 00:56:04,320

leave you with that for the moment and

940

00:56:11,810 --> 00:56:07,500

that's my report for tonight incredible

941

00:56:14,690 --> 00:56:11,820

absolutely incredible and about the John

942

00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:14,700

check this out the background check

943

00:56:19,520 --> 00:56:17,760

system that goes on here in in the

944

00:56:21,530 --> 00:56:19,530

United States what most people don't

945

00:56:24,830 --> 00:56:21,540

understand that what they think what

946

00:56:28,760 --> 00:56:24,840

they assume is that all computers are

947

00:56:31,250 --> 00:56:28,770

interconnected and through the the

948

00:56:33,710 --> 00:56:31,260

prison system the court system federal

949

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,720

state and everybody is sharing the same

950

00:56:38,030 --> 00:56:35,760

information right when they do a

951
00:56:40,700 --> 00:56:38,040
background check on you you know what

952
00:56:43,670 --> 00:56:40,710
you know what they check on you know

953
00:56:47,240 --> 00:56:43,680
what they literally check on your zip

954
00:56:50,000 --> 00:56:47,250
code that's what they do so your zip

955
00:56:52,790 --> 00:56:50,010
code they check the courts in your zip

956
00:56:56,800 --> 00:56:52,800
code right and and if you're clean

957
00:56:59,710 --> 00:56:56,810
you're clean to do a statewide

958
00:57:02,990 --> 00:56:59,720
state-level not federal statewide

959
00:57:07,550 --> 00:57:03,000
federal court check they would have to

960
00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:07,560
go and check every zip code in the state

961
00:57:14,900 --> 00:57:11,040
and request the court records for you

962
00:57:18,859 --> 00:57:14,910
and it's an a horribly expensive process

963
00:57:21,349 --> 00:57:18,869

to do that statewide across the United

964

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:21,359

States start to do the math right and

965

00:57:26,000 --> 00:57:23,520

that doesn't even include the feds and

966

00:57:27,800 --> 00:57:26,010

how they communicate most people don't

967

00:57:30,710 --> 00:57:27,810

understand that when they go and do a

968

00:57:33,830 --> 00:57:30,720

background check on you or you know

969

00:57:35,930 --> 00:57:33,840

they're looking into your zip code so if

970

00:57:40,790 --> 00:57:35,940

you've moved and you submit that zip

971

00:57:44,000 --> 00:57:40,800

code maybe you have your past is you're

972

00:57:45,500 --> 00:57:44,010

a he is gone you know for the most part

973

00:57:47,330 --> 00:57:45,510

now if somebody wants to spend you know

974

00:57:48,590 --> 00:57:47,340

tens of thousands of dollars on a

975

00:57:51,650 --> 00:57:48,600

background check and have a private

976
00:57:54,920 --> 00:57:51,660
investigator go and contact every single

977
00:57:56,779 --> 00:57:54,930
zip code in the state and every

978
00:57:59,599 --> 00:57:56,789
judicial system throughout the state

979
00:58:02,269 --> 00:57:59,609
yeah okay can be done and it would take

980
00:58:05,029 --> 00:58:02,279
a long time this isn't some overnight

981
00:58:08,569 --> 00:58:05,039
thing so when it comes to background

982
00:58:10,279 --> 00:58:08,579
checks for for guns everything can slip

983
00:58:11,779 --> 00:58:10,289
between the cracks you know and what

984
00:58:14,000 --> 00:58:11,789
happened to him I

985
00:58:16,730 --> 00:58:14,010
that's just the system I wasn't

986
00:58:18,170 --> 00:58:16,740
surprised at all I I was not and of all

987
00:58:21,470 --> 00:58:18,180
things the Air Force

988
00:58:23,420 --> 00:58:21,480

oh they got lazy well ok even if they

989

00:58:25,880 --> 00:58:23,430

would have submitted it probably

990

00:58:28,490 --> 00:58:25,890

wouldn't have been picked up you know it

991

00:58:30,140 --> 00:58:28,500

depends on how the check is done and and

992

00:58:31,460 --> 00:58:30,150

most people don't realize that they

993

00:58:33,079 --> 00:58:31,470

don't they don't and you're right you

994

00:58:36,829 --> 00:58:33,089

can get a gun anywhere let's go to a

995

00:58:39,140 --> 00:58:36,839

lunch the fact you know as I said how

996

00:58:43,430 --> 00:58:39,150

this military court ever came to this

997

00:58:45,380 --> 00:58:43,440

insane sentencing the guy should still

998

00:58:47,000 --> 00:58:45,390

be in prison for sure and then he never

999

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:47,010

would have gotten near that sure yeah

1000

00:58:53,029 --> 00:58:48,720

yeah yeah twelve months it's like a

1001
00:58:56,539 --> 00:58:53,039
misdemeanor yeah I mean it's exactly it

1002
00:58:58,700 --> 00:58:56,549
is so there you go John again always

1003
00:58:59,630 --> 00:58:58,710
enlightening man thank you so much be

1004
00:59:01,940 --> 00:58:59,640
safe out there

1005
00:59:04,250 --> 00:59:01,950
and we'll see you next Thursday right

1006
00:59:07,220 --> 00:59:04,260
here on the show all the best thank you

1007
00:59:10,730 --> 00:59:07,230
have a great night Jon Rappoport start

1008
00:59:14,089 --> 00:59:10,740
off your day the way that I do at no

1009
00:59:16,039 --> 00:59:14,099
more fake news.com all right let's get

1010
00:59:18,559 --> 00:59:16,049
this party started it's Thursday night

1011
00:59:24,019 --> 00:59:18,569
it's fate or night it's open lines it's

1012
00:59:26,510 --> 00:59:24,029
the big UFO book giveaway so bring me

1013
00:59:29,900 --> 00:59:26,520

your story what got you here

1014

00:59:32,500 --> 00:59:29,910

what's your close encounter was it in

1015

00:59:34,849 --> 00:59:32,510

the sky was it something more dramatic

1016

00:59:37,549 --> 00:59:34,859

communicate what is it I want you to

1017

00:59:40,700 --> 00:59:37,559

share it with me and our audience and

1018

00:59:42,529 --> 00:59:40,710

we'll send you a book opening up the

1019

00:59:43,880 --> 00:59:42,539

phone lines now this is fade to black

1020

00:59:44,030 --> 00:59:43,890

army rose to me Church I'll be right

1021

00:59:51,600 --> 00:59:44,040

back

1022

00:59:56,800 --> 00:59:54,070

[Music]

1023

00:59:59,830 --> 00:59:56,810

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1024

01:00:03,540 --> 00:59:59,840

on the game changer radio network and K

1025

01:00:06,850 --> 01:00:03,550

GRA the global radio alliance

1026

01:00:10,180 --> 01:00:06,860

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1027

01:00:14,980 --> 01:00:10,190

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1028

01:00:17,890 --> 01:00:14,990

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1029

01:00:20,260 --> 01:00:17,900

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1030

01:00:23,310 --> 01:00:20,270

company whose products are based on

1031

01:00:27,790 --> 01:00:23,320

science human function based on the

1032

01:00:30,250 --> 01:00:27,800

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1033

01:00:32,860 --> 01:00:30,260

firmly believes in this science and

1034

01:00:35,770 --> 01:00:32,870

their research indicates that support of

1035

01:00:38,920 --> 01:00:35,780

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1036

01:00:41,950 --> 01:00:38,930

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1037

01:00:44,830 --> 01:00:41,960

science includes relief capsules for

1038

01:00:46,870 --> 01:00:44,840

painfully sleep capsules which are

1039

01:00:49,870 --> 01:00:46,880

natural support for occasional

1040

01:00:53,110 --> 01:00:49,880

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1041

01:00:55,720 --> 01:00:53,120

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1042

01:00:57,940 --> 01:00:55,730

active lifestyle just click on the

1043

01:01:00,910 --> 01:00:57,950

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1044

01:01:03,730 --> 01:01:00,920

the promo code f to be for a 33%

1045

01:01:06,700 --> 01:01:03,740

discount on all of their products or

1046

01:01:10,000 --> 01:01:06,710

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1047

01:01:20,880 --> 01:01:10,010

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1048

01:01:25,390 --> 01:01:23,560

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1049

01:01:28,360 --> 01:01:25,400

planet and you're listening to my good

1050

01:01:30,940 --> 01:01:28,370

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1051
01:01:35,500 --> 01:01:30,950
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1052
01:01:37,660 --> 01:01:35,510
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1053
01:02:01,330 --> 01:01:37,670
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1054
01:02:04,720 --> 01:02:01,340
radio calm ancient life oil life

1055
01:02:07,360 --> 01:02:04,730
changing the real oil CBD is truly

1056
01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:07,370
ancient life oil from the source this

1057
01:02:12,670 --> 01:02:09,680
oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1058
01:02:14,980 --> 01:02:12,680
also legal in all 50 states when you're

1059
01:02:17,470 --> 01:02:14,990
healthy you're happy the truth about

1060
01:02:20,680 --> 01:02:17,480
this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1061
01:02:23,860 --> 01:02:20,690
give back to mankind life longevity and

1062
01:02:26,620 --> 01:02:23,870
happiness ancient life oil our Golden

1063
01:02:29,020 --> 01:02:26,630

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1064

01:02:31,780 --> 01:02:29,030

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1065

01:02:35,140 --> 01:02:31,790

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1066

01:02:38,980 --> 01:02:35,150

dot-com today that's ancient life oil

1067

01:02:43,480 --> 01:02:38,990

dot-com the best purest organic and

1068

01:02:45,010 --> 01:02:43,490

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1069

01:02:46,390 --> 01:02:45,020

the statements made regarding these

1070

01:02:47,500 --> 01:02:46,400

products have not been evaluated by the

1071

01:02:48,730 --> 01:02:47,510

Food and Drug Administration these

1072

01:02:50,650 --> 01:02:48,740

products are not intended to diagnose

1073

01:02:51,910 --> 01:02:50,660

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1074

01:02:53,380 --> 01:02:51,920

consult your health care professional

1075

01:02:55,180 --> 01:02:53,390

about potential interactions or other

1076

01:02:56,980 --> 01:02:55,190

possible complications before using any

1077

01:02:58,780 --> 01:02:56,990

product this is Micah Hanks of the

1078

01:03:00,520 --> 01:02:58,790

graylien report and you're listening to

1079

01:03:01,990 --> 01:03:00,530

Jimmy church on fade to black

1080

01:03:04,960 --> 01:03:02,000

across the globe on the GameChanger

1081

01:03:06,680 --> 01:03:04,970

radio network and the one and only kgr a

1082

01:03:10,700 --> 01:03:06,690

radio the planet

1083

01:03:11,020 --> 01:03:10,710

[Music]

1084

01:03:26,660 --> 01:03:11,030

[Applause]

1085

01:03:29,460 --> 01:03:26,670

[Music]

1086

01:03:31,470 --> 01:03:29,470

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1087

01:03:36,300 --> 01:03:31,480

your host Jimmy church Thursday night

1088

01:03:40,850 --> 01:03:36,310

it is Fator night now open lines all

1089

01:03:44,280 --> 01:03:40,860

night long three two three eight to five

1090

01:03:47,190 --> 01:03:44,290

five zero four five or three to three to

1091

01:03:49,410 --> 01:03:47,200

seven five and nine six nine five this

1092

01:03:52,050 --> 01:03:49,420

is our big you a full book giveaway I

1093

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:52,060

want to hear your sort of what got you

1094

01:03:56,010 --> 01:03:52,720

here

1095

01:03:58,890 --> 01:03:56,020

what is your UFO encounter share that

1096

01:04:01,650 --> 01:03:58,900

story with our audience and we'll send

1097

01:04:04,280 --> 01:04:01,660

you a book it doesn't get any more

1098

01:04:07,500 --> 01:04:04,290

simpler than that phone lines are jammed

1099

01:04:10,260 --> 01:04:07,510

let's let's kick it off here hi you're

1100

01:04:13,580 --> 01:04:10,270

live on fade to black who's calling hi

1101

01:04:16,800 --> 01:04:13,590

Jimmy this is Cindy hi Cindy how are you

1102

01:04:19,110 --> 01:04:16,810

I'm good how are you I'm fantastic it's

1103

01:04:22,010 --> 01:04:19,120

Thursday night its fate or night I know

1104

01:04:24,930 --> 01:04:22,020

it's great isn't it absolutely at night

1105

01:04:29,970 --> 01:04:24,940

so what what country what got you here

1106

01:04:33,480 --> 01:04:29,980

Cindy well I said a little bit of the

1107

01:04:37,050 --> 01:04:33,490

story a couple of weeks ago but I'll

1108

01:04:40,680 --> 01:04:37,060

just I'll start from the beginning when

1109

01:04:43,500 --> 01:04:40,690

I was eight years old now I'm someone

1110

01:04:47,370 --> 01:04:43,510

who's never slept walked before that or

1111

01:04:51,270 --> 01:04:47,380

since then I woke up outside on my

1112

01:04:54,060 --> 01:04:51,280

neighbor's porch and at about two

1113

01:04:56,460 --> 01:04:54,070

o'clock in the morning and I've been

1114

01:04:58,680 --> 01:04:56,470

looking down and I saw something it

1115

01:05:00,390 --> 01:04:58,690

looked to me like remember those S&H

1116

01:05:02,340 --> 01:05:00,400

Green Stamps things your mom used to get

1117

01:05:05,340 --> 01:05:02,350

at the store there are certain pages of

1118

01:05:10,260 --> 01:05:05,350

them yeah well it looked like there was

1119

01:05:13,130 --> 01:05:10,270

a page of them in front of me and went

1120

01:05:15,900 --> 01:05:13,140

down to pick them up and they dissipated

1121

01:05:17,370 --> 01:05:15,910

kind of like light dissipates you know

1122

01:05:21,240 --> 01:05:17,380

when you when you turn the light off and

1123

01:05:24,090 --> 01:05:21,250

you still see it sure and okay so I go

1124

01:05:25,470 --> 01:05:24,100

back and go in the house and of course

1125

01:05:27,030 --> 01:05:25,480

my mom freaks out because that's when

1126

01:05:31,320 --> 01:05:27,040

she wakes up when I go back in the house

1127

01:05:35,580 --> 01:05:31,330

but not when I left the house so at that

1128

01:05:38,460 --> 01:05:35,590

point in time I was scared too I can see

1129

01:05:40,110 --> 01:05:38,470

this picture of a woman I was scared to

1130

01:05:42,090 --> 01:05:40,120

death to get up and go to the bathroom

1131

01:05:46,650 --> 01:05:42,100

started seeing in the bed again at eight

1132

01:05:49,650 --> 01:05:46,660

years old but um I have a memory of like

1133

01:05:52,530 --> 01:05:49,660

a snapshot memory of this skinny person

1134

01:05:54,120 --> 01:05:52,540

in the window that I was so scared to

1135

01:05:56,280 --> 01:05:54,130

get out of bed because that person was

1136

01:05:57,990 --> 01:05:56,290

going to get me and somehow I knew she

1137

01:06:00,900 --> 01:05:58,000

was there was a female that there was

1138

01:06:02,370 --> 01:06:00,910

there's no way it not my picture that

1139

01:06:03,840 --> 01:06:02,380

you could tell she's a female but I knew

1140

01:06:07,950 --> 01:06:03,850

the lady in that window was going to

1141

01:06:11,940 --> 01:06:07,960

come get me if I got out of bed so years

1142

01:06:13,770 --> 01:06:11,950

and years later I'm getting a reading by

1143

01:06:16,170 --> 01:06:13,780

at the psychic and she's telling me

1144

01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,180

about all these people in my life and

1145

01:06:22,080 --> 01:06:18,400

she was dead-on about all of them and

1146

01:06:25,620 --> 01:06:22,090

then my but my grandmother who died when

1147

01:06:28,470 --> 01:06:25,630

I was five days old kept interrupting

1148

01:06:33,440 --> 01:06:28,480

she wanted me to remember something that

1149

01:06:37,710 --> 01:06:33,450

happened when I was eight years old and

1150

01:06:39,750 --> 01:06:37,720

she interrupted three times and up to

1151

01:06:43,440 --> 01:06:39,760

that point I hadn't been interested in

1152

01:06:44,930 --> 01:06:43,450

UFOs and control SCID well finally third

1153

01:06:50,670 --> 01:06:44,940

time she said she wants you to remember

1154

01:06:53,190 --> 01:06:50,680

the et event and talk about getting your

1155

01:06:56,490 --> 01:06:53,200

mind blown somebody tells you that right

1156

01:06:59,640 --> 01:06:56,500

I'm having no experience and I didn't

1157

01:07:02,550 --> 01:06:59,650

think I had but for years I kept getting

1158

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:02,560

kept getting teased about looking for

1159

01:07:05,910 --> 01:07:03,760

stamps out in the middle of the night

1160

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:05,920

because that's what I told my mom when I

1161

01:07:13,860 --> 01:07:09,760

came back in store sure and because that

1162

01:07:16,560 --> 01:07:13,870

helped me remember I'm like I might have

1163

01:07:19,530 --> 01:07:16,570

been looking this is the only thing that

1164

01:07:21,570 --> 01:07:19,540

I can come up with and I've had a

1165

01:07:23,250 --> 01:07:21,580

psychic tell me that something did

1166

01:07:26,040 --> 01:07:23,260

happen that night to me and it wasn't

1167

01:07:28,080 --> 01:07:26,050

related but anyway that's what got me

1168

01:07:32,640 --> 01:07:28,090

interested in it all and then I started

1169

01:07:34,380 --> 01:07:32,650

listening to art bell and then art bill

1170

01:07:36,870 --> 01:07:34,390

went off the air this is the second time

1171

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:36,880

he came back and mom I'm home Jimmy

1172

01:07:42,900 --> 01:07:39,280

Church showed up I started listening to

1173

01:07:44,580 --> 01:07:42,910

you guys and anyway that's what that's

1174

01:07:47,400 --> 01:07:44,590

what really got me intrigued with

1175

01:07:49,950 --> 01:07:47,410

starting to listen up about what's going

1176

01:07:52,260 --> 01:07:49,960

on that'll do it Cindy and thank you for

1177

01:07:52,920 --> 01:07:52,270

sharing that with us and you know

1178

01:07:54,720 --> 01:07:52,930

there's you know

1179

01:07:58,530 --> 01:07:54,730

the audience right now is going yep yep

1180

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:58,540

yep yep happened to me too and S&H Green

1181

01:08:05,150 --> 01:08:01,680

Stamps man that's that it goes back

1182

01:08:07,770 --> 01:08:05,160

brings back some memories doesn't it but

1183

01:08:09,450 --> 01:08:07,780

well you got yourself a book so this is

1184

01:08:11,640 --> 01:08:09,460

what very simple let's go over to the

1185

01:08:13,500 --> 01:08:11,650

website go to the contact page send Rita

1186

01:08:15,720 --> 01:08:13,510

I've got your name right here and your

1187

01:08:17,160 --> 01:08:15,730

phone number so just write read an email

1188

01:08:18,680 --> 01:08:17,170

with your address and we'll get it out

1189

01:08:21,329 --> 01:08:18,690

to you tomorrow

1190

01:08:23,700 --> 01:08:21,339

wonderful Thank You Jimmy thank you

1191

01:08:27,479 --> 01:08:23,710

thank you so much Cindy have a great

1192

01:08:30,959 --> 01:08:27,489

night thank you for sharing that with us

1193

01:08:36,209 --> 01:08:30,969

that's what a way to kick it off ok so

1194

01:08:38,939 --> 01:08:36,219

again 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5

1195

01:08:41,039 --> 01:08:38,949

9 6 9 5 if you've already gotten through

1196

01:08:43,380 --> 01:08:41,049

good for you and if you're on hold stay

1197

01:08:46,680 --> 01:08:43,390

right there yeah the phone lines are

1198

01:08:48,329 --> 01:08:46,690

jammed stay on it stay on it we've got

1199

01:08:49,620 --> 01:08:48,339

plenty of books and plenty of time let's

1200

01:08:52,610 --> 01:08:49,630

go back to the phones hi you're live on

1201

01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:52,620

fade to black who's calling

1202

01:09:02,610 --> 01:08:56,560

you're live hello yes you're live right

1203

01:09:05,039 --> 01:09:02,620

now Oh sacré meadow hi well I have one

1204

01:09:06,630 --> 01:09:05,049

memory of a UFO encounter and then I

1205

01:09:08,459 --> 01:09:06,640

have to what I think are suppressed

1206

01:09:09,959 --> 01:09:08,469

memories and I know we don't have a lot

1207

01:09:12,840 --> 01:09:09,969

of time so do you want me to talk about

1208

01:09:14,760 --> 01:09:12,850

the actual memory I know what got you

1209

01:09:17,459 --> 01:09:14,770

here what was the event that got you

1210

01:09:19,590 --> 01:09:17,469

here well the event that got me here was

1211

01:09:22,229 --> 01:09:19,600

I was interested because 15 years old I

1212

01:09:24,120 --> 01:09:22,239

saw us I was laying in bed on a Saturday

1213

01:09:26,459 --> 01:09:24,130

morning and outside my window there

1214

01:09:28,320 --> 01:09:26,469

comes as thing floating by and again

1215

01:09:30,660 --> 01:09:28,330

when you describe these people think it

1216

01:09:34,860 --> 01:09:30,670

looks like a giant q-tip and each end

1217

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:34,870

was blinking really it was great and so

1218

01:09:38,099 --> 01:09:36,640

each slob each end was blinking it

1219

01:09:40,019 --> 01:09:38,109

really big light and I never see

1220

01:09:42,269 --> 01:09:40,029

anything like it so I dashed out of bed

1221

01:09:43,650 --> 01:09:42,279

got a camera when chasing after it

1222

01:09:46,289 --> 01:09:43,660

couldn't it was gone

1223

01:09:48,030 --> 01:09:46,299

too quickly told my sister and she goes

1224

01:09:50,189 --> 01:09:48,040

oh let's call kli because at the time

1225

01:09:51,630 --> 01:09:50,199

with saturday we call the radio station

1226

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:51,640

they go yeah we just got reports we're

1227

01:09:54,570 --> 01:09:52,960

calling Mount Hamilton and they're

1228

01:09:56,430 --> 01:09:54,580

tracking it people are calling in

1229

01:09:58,830 --> 01:09:56,440

they've seen it and they weren't able to

1230

01:10:00,600 --> 01:09:58,840

verify what it was so that was very

1231

01:10:06,540 --> 01:10:00,610

exciting so since that time I've always

1232

01:10:08,609 --> 01:10:06,550

been interested in UFOs a flying q-tip

1233

01:10:12,709 --> 01:10:08,619

gimme all the way down the middle and

1234

01:10:15,620 --> 01:10:12,719

each each end look like a kitchen swab

1235

01:10:19,729 --> 01:10:15,630

that'll get you into the game won't it

1236

01:10:26,220 --> 01:10:22,970

yeah go ahead go ahead

1237

01:10:28,049 --> 01:10:26,230

just like Cindy eight years old wake up

1238

01:10:30,569 --> 01:10:28,059

out in the middle of the street outside

1239

01:10:32,879 --> 01:10:30,579

my house I've never slept lost in my

1240

01:10:35,100 --> 01:10:32,889

life in the night the Callisto and I

1241

01:10:37,020 --> 01:10:35,110

think char was on that's why I asked her

1242

01:10:39,060 --> 01:10:37,030

about you know suppressed memories and

1243

01:10:41,490 --> 01:10:39,070

was i suppressing anything because she

1244

01:10:43,770 --> 01:10:41,500

had also talked about waking up I'm like

1245

01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:43,780

oh my god that did happen in me too and

1246

01:10:47,520 --> 01:10:45,520

I had asked my mom after that night I

1247

01:10:48,120 --> 01:10:47,530

said about ever slept box of the Fosters

1248

01:10:50,310 --> 01:10:48,130

no never

1249

01:10:53,250 --> 01:10:50,320

she remembers that night when I woke up

1250

01:10:56,040 --> 01:10:53,260

outside she had to let me in door was

1251

01:10:57,479 --> 01:10:56,050

locked and I came back I was half asleep

1252

01:10:59,370 --> 01:10:57,489

but I was at the neighbor's door ringing

1253

01:11:01,439 --> 01:10:59,380

the doorbell 2:30 in the morning for my

1254

01:11:03,330 --> 01:11:01,449

mom and I don't know how I got outside I

1255

01:11:05,069 --> 01:11:03,340

was also about eight or nine years old

1256

01:11:06,930 --> 01:11:05,079

and they thought it was just trauma

1257

01:11:08,580 --> 01:11:06,940

because my grandma had just died so they

1258

01:11:09,240 --> 01:11:08,590

said they said I was just childhood

1259

01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:09,250

trauma

1260

01:11:13,169 --> 01:11:10,960

when we went back to look at it yeah

1261

01:11:15,330 --> 01:11:13,179

okay so chocolate the chocolate the

1262

01:11:16,589 --> 01:11:15,340

childhood trauma okay but the next day I

1263

01:11:18,600 --> 01:11:16,599

thought I dropped the whole thing and

1264

01:11:20,970 --> 01:11:18,610

then when I looked you know on my carpet

1265

01:11:22,500 --> 01:11:20,980

my room there's the grass had just been

1266

01:11:24,060 --> 01:11:22,510

cut the night before and I had mud and

1267

01:11:25,770 --> 01:11:24,070

grass clippings all over my feet all

1268

01:11:27,959 --> 01:11:25,780

over the rug so I really had happened

1269

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:27,969

and I have no idea how I got all the

1270

01:11:37,589 --> 01:11:31,360

house chalk it up to childhood trauma

1271

01:11:39,149 --> 01:11:37,599

there sure hey Dad I was I was following

1272

01:11:40,169 --> 01:11:39,159

David Wilcock and Steven Greer and they

1273

01:11:42,030 --> 01:11:40,179

were both charged on different nights

1274

01:11:45,569 --> 01:11:42,040

and that's how I found you oh that's how

1275

01:11:48,030 --> 01:11:45,579

you found us yep oh very cool very cool

1276

01:11:49,680 --> 01:11:48,040

thank you Deb now shoot read an email

1277

01:11:53,640 --> 01:11:49,690

give us your address we'll get that book

1278

01:12:00,629 --> 01:11:53,650

out to you tomorrow okay thank you Thank

1279

01:12:05,939 --> 01:12:00,639

You Deb behave okay all right let's stay

1280

01:12:11,370 --> 01:12:05,949

on the phones 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2

1281

01:12:15,870 --> 01:12:11,380

3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 hi your life on fade to

1282

01:12:18,959 --> 01:12:15,880

black who's calling hi this is Jenny hi

1283

01:12:20,220 --> 01:12:18,969

Jenny how are you hi Jimmy I'm doing

1284

01:12:25,310 --> 01:12:20,230

good how are you it's

1285

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:28,440

you know it's all good I got my got my

1286

01:12:34,710 --> 01:12:32,080

River moon coffee you know I got you on

1287

01:12:40,620 --> 01:12:34,720

the phone about to tell me a good UFO

1288

01:12:42,570 --> 01:12:40,630

story it don't get no better than that I

1289

01:12:44,610 --> 01:12:42,580

mean don't you want to be me

1290

01:12:46,740 --> 01:12:44,620

don't you want right now Jenny don't you

1291

01:12:48,300 --> 01:12:46,750

want to be you know I really do

1292

01:12:52,200 --> 01:12:48,310

especially for the coffee

1293

01:12:55,620 --> 01:12:52,210

mm-hmm I mean seriously I'm in an

1294

01:12:59,600 --> 01:12:55,630

underground bunker surrounded by guitars

1295

01:13:05,220 --> 01:12:59,610

The Fader knots coffee really good

1296

01:13:08,040 --> 01:13:05,230

supplements Twitter Email the chat rooms

1297

01:13:14,220 --> 01:13:08,050

this audience and we're just sitting

1298

01:13:17,520 --> 01:13:14,230

around talking UFOs somebody pinch me

1299

01:13:21,180 --> 01:13:17,530

all right there you go all right so what

1300

01:13:23,850 --> 01:13:21,190

got you here Jenny oh about three and a

1301

01:13:28,320 --> 01:13:23,860

half years ago I had an experience I'm

1302

01:13:30,000 --> 01:13:28,330

from Knoxville Tennessee and I've been

1303

01:13:33,660 --> 01:13:30,010

working in the yard all day it was late

1304

01:13:35,760 --> 01:13:33,670

June and I had just got my daughter one

1305

01:13:38,760 --> 01:13:35,770

of the big toes you know like the 18th

1306

01:13:41,430 --> 01:13:38,770

foot around above-ground pool type 2 is

1307

01:13:43,560 --> 01:13:41,440

5 feet deep and I said hey come you know

1308

01:13:45,630 --> 01:13:43,570

it's 10 o'clock come out I've done come

1309

01:13:47,820 --> 01:13:45,640

get in the pool with me well she did she

1310

01:13:50,160 --> 01:13:47,830

was on the phone whatever so I got in

1311

01:13:52,200 --> 01:13:50,170

the pool so I'm lying on my back looking

1312

01:13:55,320 --> 01:13:52,210

at the Stars and it's a beautiful clear

1313

01:13:57,360 --> 01:13:55,330

night and as I always do when I look at

1314

01:13:58,950 --> 01:13:57,370

the stores I think oh my gosh I wish I

1315

01:14:03,180 --> 01:13:58,960

could see something first I could see

1316

01:14:04,740 --> 01:14:03,190

yes done line there be careful what you

1317

01:14:08,550 --> 01:14:04,750

wish for Jenny

1318

01:14:11,610 --> 01:14:08,560

exactly and don't always what I learned

1319

01:14:13,200 --> 01:14:11,620

because I stood up I had a float that I

1320

01:14:15,960 --> 01:14:13,210

was hanging on she knows and lay on my

1321

01:14:20,040 --> 01:14:15,970

stomach and as I stood up directly

1322

01:14:23,670 --> 01:14:20,050

across from me about a hundred yards was

1323

01:14:28,970 --> 01:14:23,680

this huge red that 25 to 30 feet in

1324

01:14:33,470 --> 01:14:28,980

diameter orb plasma like in my yard

1325

01:14:35,840 --> 01:14:33,480

loading through the trees along the tree

1326

01:14:38,900 --> 01:14:35,850

but in between the trees no possible way

1327

01:14:48,680 --> 01:14:38,910

it could happen and behind the house and

1328

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:48,690

of course I said what is fat Wow I start

1329

01:14:52,940 --> 01:14:50,640

to swim line to the other side of the

1330

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:52,950

pool so I could hurry if it comes out

1331

01:14:59,000 --> 01:14:56,640

the other side then it bit and it goes

1332

01:15:03,650 --> 01:14:59,010

through the woods it's about 3 to 5

1333

01:15:07,190 --> 01:15:03,660

miles per hour very slow very big Wow

1334

01:15:11,720 --> 01:15:07,200

that not not mechanical not of this

1335

01:15:14,330 --> 01:15:11,730

world and so it goes on up and I live

1336

01:15:17,440 --> 01:15:14,340

near cemetery and it goes up the hill

1337

01:15:21,080 --> 01:15:17,450

towards the cemetery and turns right and

1338

01:15:24,110 --> 01:15:21,090

cuts across the military on the little

1339

01:15:28,220 --> 01:15:24,120

drives through the cemetery but now it's

1340

01:15:28,820 --> 01:15:28,230

something mechanical it is not the red

1341

01:15:32,210 --> 01:15:28,830

orb

1342

01:15:36,140 --> 01:15:32,220

it has flight and red lights on the

1343

01:15:39,800 --> 01:15:36,150

bottom small almost looks like a car

1344

01:15:42,590 --> 01:15:39,810

light but it wasn't a car they lost the

1345

01:15:47,000 --> 01:15:42,600

cemetery gates at dusk so it was not

1346

01:15:51,530 --> 01:15:47,010

that um but I could see nothing but the

1347

01:15:55,460 --> 01:15:51,540

lights I could see no metallic shade

1348

01:15:57,500 --> 01:15:55,470

nothing but it did turn into something

1349

01:16:01,280 --> 01:15:57,510

like that it goes all the way across the

1350

01:16:04,490 --> 01:16:01,290

cemetery and then turns again and cuts

1351

01:16:11,240 --> 01:16:04,500

across the highway and hits west towards

1352

01:16:14,810 --> 01:16:11,250

Oak Ridge in that direction so it was it

1353

01:16:18,020 --> 01:16:14,820

was laughs what that's pretty much what

1354

01:16:19,280 --> 01:16:18,030

brought me to where I am today you know

1355

01:16:23,240 --> 01:16:19,290

you sound crazy

1356

01:16:27,950 --> 01:16:23,250

right now right okay and did you did you

1357

01:16:33,980 --> 01:16:27,960

share this with friends family did

1358

01:16:35,930 --> 01:16:33,990

anybody else see it by the way no and

1359

01:16:37,550 --> 01:16:35,940

they had just gone in their house

1360

01:16:39,640 --> 01:16:37,560

because when I first saw it our

1361

01:16:42,620 --> 01:16:39,650

tournament to look across the street and

1362

01:16:45,650 --> 01:16:42,630

yell at them do you see this and they're

1363

01:16:47,060 --> 01:16:45,660

not home I was there inside I've already

1364

01:16:49,250 --> 01:16:47,070

gone in

1365

01:16:51,320 --> 01:16:49,260

but I did share it with my daughter and

1366

01:16:53,090 --> 01:16:51,330

she was she was about thirteen this time

1367

01:16:55,190 --> 01:16:53,100

she said you've got a report this my so

1368

01:16:56,720 --> 01:16:55,200

there's no way you know what's great you

1369

01:16:59,480 --> 01:16:56,730

know you know what's great about this

1370

01:17:01,910 --> 01:16:59,490

Jenny you got to see it as an adult you

1371

01:17:05,180 --> 01:17:01,920

know and and thank you for sharing that

1372

01:17:07,880 --> 01:17:05,190

that is an incredible sighting and so

1373

01:17:09,440 --> 01:17:07,890

just just shoot real get your book off

1374

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:09,450

to you tomorrow

1375

01:17:14,780 --> 01:17:13,440

just shoot read in email Jenny and and

1376

01:17:17,170 --> 01:17:14,790

give us your address and we'll take care

1377

01:17:21,470 --> 01:17:17,180

of it right away

1378

01:17:26,240 --> 01:17:23,300

that's what I'm talking about and we're

1379

01:17:30,080 --> 01:17:26,250

gonna be doing this all night long this

1380

01:17:33,140 --> 01:17:30,090

is our big UFO book giveaway Thursday

1381

01:17:42,080 --> 01:17:33,150

night fader night phone lines are open 3

1382

01:17:45,530 --> 01:17:42,090

- 3 8 to 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

1383

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:45,540

5 now look if it's locked up if it's

1384

01:17:50,300 --> 01:17:47,280

locked up on the 8 to 5 number just call

1385

01:17:53,570 --> 01:17:50,310

3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 that's all you got

1386

01:17:56,150 --> 01:17:53,580

to do okay and we're gonna get yours I

1387

01:17:57,320 --> 01:17:56,160

want this is what I want before I go

1388

01:17:57,800 --> 01:17:57,330

back to the phone stay right there

1389

01:18:01,100 --> 01:17:57,810

everybody

1390

01:18:04,520 --> 01:18:01,110

I want what got you here what was that

1391

01:18:07,490 --> 01:18:04,530

UFO moment share the story with me in

1392

01:18:09,730 --> 01:18:07,500

our audience and we will get you a book

1393

01:18:12,680 --> 01:18:09,740

a UFO book and I got the collection

1394

01:18:14,270 --> 01:18:12,690

trust me alright with that let's go back

1395

01:18:18,770 --> 01:18:14,280

to the phones hi your life I'm fade to

1396

01:18:20,930 --> 01:18:18,780

black who's calling how you

1397

01:18:22,760 --> 01:18:20,940

doing Tim I'm doing you know how I'm

1398

01:18:26,030 --> 01:18:22,770

doing Tim how are you doing that's the

1399

01:18:28,190 --> 01:18:26,040

question alright man calling all the way

1400

01:18:30,790 --> 01:18:28,200

from Augusta all the way in Southie

1401

01:18:33,080 --> 01:18:30,800

alright justa Georgia

1402

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:33,090

that's right home in a matter I'm home

1403

01:18:44,330 --> 01:18:36,080

and the Masters Mandy do you ever go

1404

01:18:46,700 --> 01:18:44,340

live Paula bud maybe and you're so you

1405

01:18:51,440 --> 01:18:46,710

remember oh that's what you want to let

1406

01:18:52,940 --> 01:18:51,450

us know you remember now when I do get

1407

01:18:55,880 --> 01:18:52,950

to go quite often though I've written my

1408

01:18:58,940 --> 01:18:55,890

home out every year to it man that there

1409

01:19:00,810 --> 01:18:58,950

is probably none finer right Bobby Jones

1410

01:19:04,450 --> 01:19:00,820

right just

1411

01:19:06,940 --> 01:19:04,460

man I know way too much about golf but

1412

01:19:10,450 --> 01:19:06,950

welcome to the show Tim and what got you

1413

01:19:12,490 --> 01:19:10,460

here well I would say the pollard back

1414

01:19:14,800 --> 01:19:12,500

when I was a teenager man I used to get

1415

01:19:17,380 --> 01:19:14,810

all into the conspiracy very high would

1416

01:19:19,930 --> 01:19:17,390

human implants and the chips and all

1417

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:19,940

that stuff right and I used to lift art

1418

01:19:24,820 --> 01:19:22,400

bill right now somehow I just came

1419

01:19:30,010 --> 01:19:24,830

across later black and I loved it man

1420

01:19:34,960 --> 01:19:30,020

and so you're not chipped are you no

1421

01:19:37,540 --> 01:19:34,970

you're not [h__\h] but I've been a fan ever

1422

01:19:40,150 --> 01:19:37,550

since I would probably say 20 years of

1423

01:19:42,220 --> 01:19:40,160

better that you know it's it's been

1424

01:19:45,400 --> 01:19:42,230

ongoing or if it ain't been ongoing it

1425

01:19:47,140 --> 01:19:45,410

will be all gone yeah yeah well what

1426

01:19:51,640 --> 01:19:47,150

have you seen strange in the sky what's

1427

01:19:56,320 --> 01:19:51,650

your UFO story uh I would probably have

1428

01:19:59,160 --> 01:19:56,330

to say it was coming back from a barn or

1429

01:20:02,650 --> 01:19:59,170

South Carolina mm-hmm and I've seen

1430

01:20:05,890 --> 01:20:02,660

lights and things like that in the sky

1431

01:20:08,530 --> 01:20:05,900

that's always made me wonder what it was

1432

01:20:13,360 --> 01:20:08,540

or what it could be but I've never had

1433

01:20:15,400 --> 01:20:13,370

any encounter I'd say firsthand and when

1434

01:20:19,090 --> 01:20:15,410

you see something like that because you

1435

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:19,100

know this is the thing us guys we know

1436

01:20:23,860 --> 01:20:21,920

airplanes helicopters balloon you know

1437

01:20:25,960 --> 01:20:23,870

we that's what we do you know that's

1438

01:20:29,230 --> 01:20:25,970

that's what we're fascinated with when

1439

01:20:31,990 --> 01:20:29,240

we're kids and we pretty much know our

1440

01:20:34,690 --> 01:20:32,000

planes and our helicopters and when you

1441

01:20:37,540 --> 01:20:34,700

see something in the sky that isn't that

1442

01:20:38,620 --> 01:20:37,550

and you can't identify it how does that

1443

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:38,630

make you feel

1444

01:20:45,310 --> 01:20:43,520

Oh manis kind of mind-blowing actually

1445

01:20:50,350 --> 01:20:45,320

wondering what all it could be

1446

01:20:54,610 --> 01:20:50,360

I live probably about maybe a good four

1447

01:20:56,680 --> 01:20:54,620

or five miles on the main NSA building

1448

01:21:00,190 --> 01:20:56,690

that they built they built it I hear all

1449

01:21:03,130 --> 01:21:00,200

post right and uh we always see drones

1450

01:21:06,070 --> 01:21:03,140

we always see planes helicopters like

1451

01:21:08,380 --> 01:21:06,080

you said right uh but some of the things

1452

01:21:11,170 --> 01:21:08,390

that we see I hate it just there's no

1453

01:21:11,770 --> 01:21:11,180

explanation for it other than something

1454

01:21:14,319 --> 01:21:11,780

else

1455

01:21:16,569 --> 01:21:14,329

so you believe

1456

01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:16,579

oh yeah I believe without a doubt right

1457

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:18,320

on Tim this is what I want you to do

1458

01:21:22,810 --> 01:21:21,199

send us in emails go to the website go

1459

01:21:25,120 --> 01:21:22,820

to the contact page send read an email

1460

01:21:26,919 --> 01:21:25,130

I've got your name and number right here

1461

01:21:29,709 --> 01:21:26,929

send us your address we'll send you out

1462

01:21:33,729 --> 01:21:29,719

a book all right good deal

1463

01:21:39,399 --> 01:21:36,930

thank you Tim Tim from Augusta Georgia

1464

01:21:43,229 --> 01:21:39,409

hi you're live on fade to black whose

1465

01:21:51,040 --> 01:21:43,239

caller oh whoa whoa whoa

1466

01:21:52,600 --> 01:21:51,050

okay who's calling you're live yeah

1467

01:21:59,549 --> 01:21:52,610

you're live man but you got to cut out

1468

01:22:01,689 --> 01:21:59,559

the noise this is Dustin from Texas um

1469

01:22:06,750 --> 01:22:01,699

can you hear me now yeah I got you

1470

01:22:10,899 --> 01:22:06,760

Dustin okay um well well here's my story

1471

01:22:12,819 --> 01:22:10,909

when I was about 27 years old like the

1472

01:22:15,939 --> 01:22:12,829

day of just pretty much uz to my

1473

01:22:18,729 --> 01:22:15,949

birthday or the day after I woke up and

1474

01:22:20,919 --> 01:22:18,739

I felt you know I felt different I felt

1475

01:22:22,990 --> 01:22:20,929

not that I was old or anything but I

1476

01:22:25,450 --> 01:22:23,000

felt like I knew there was something

1477

01:22:28,319 --> 01:22:25,460

more there's something missing in my

1478

01:22:33,040 --> 01:22:28,329

life something that you know was over

1479

01:22:36,129 --> 01:22:33,050

that I didn't know so I started reading

1480

01:22:38,700 --> 01:22:36,139

you know books not UFO books per se but

1481

01:22:42,569 --> 01:22:38,710

just you know conspiracy theories

1482

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:42,579

watching videos listening to radio shows

1483

01:22:48,729 --> 01:22:46,400

all that stuff which been like the last

1484

01:22:49,689 --> 01:22:48,739

caller brought me to art bell and all

1485

01:22:51,760 --> 01:22:49,699

that type of stuff

1486

01:22:53,620 --> 01:22:51,770

well a lot of stuff that I was listening

1487

01:22:57,780 --> 01:22:53,630

to me a lot of sense to me about the

1488

01:23:03,160 --> 01:22:57,790

UFOs and the lights in the sky and that

1489

01:23:03,760 --> 01:23:03,170

brought me to dr. Steven Greer his ce-5

1490

01:23:05,560 --> 01:23:03,770

protocol

1491

01:23:08,649 --> 01:23:05,570

well I was always bit into meditation

1492

01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:08,659

and stuff like that and the power of the

1493

01:23:16,839 --> 01:23:11,840

mind is a crazy thing so I started doing

1494

01:23:18,970 --> 01:23:16,849

his ce-5 protocols and it changed while

1495

01:23:21,640 --> 01:23:18,980

I actually have these pictures one day I

1496

01:23:24,129 --> 01:23:21,650

was I got off work about twelve O'Clock

1497

01:23:25,839 --> 01:23:24,139

went outside I was doing my meditation

1498

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:25,849

like I usually do mm-hmm I've always

1499

01:23:28,210 --> 01:23:27,199

worked and I always worked the night

1500

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:28,220

shift

1501

01:23:35,760 --> 01:23:30,800

right so I worked worked outside did my

1502

01:23:38,830 --> 01:23:35,770

meditation I looked up I see for like

1503

01:23:40,600 --> 01:23:38,840

three of them were in the of a triangle

1504

01:23:43,780 --> 01:23:40,610

and there was one light next to the

1505

01:23:47,050 --> 01:23:43,790

triangle they started moving in weird

1506

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:47,060

directions I ran inside got my life woke

1507

01:23:51,550 --> 01:23:49,040

her up Toto come look at this she saw it

1508

01:23:53,620 --> 01:23:51,560

she said oh you're crazy

1509

01:23:59,320 --> 01:23:53,630

that's nothing well I knew it was

1510

01:24:02,380 --> 01:23:59,330

something and after that man my life has

1511

01:24:07,150 --> 01:24:02,390

been changed for the better I think and

1512

01:24:10,660 --> 01:24:07,160

is that the ce-5 is pretty cool and I

1513

01:24:12,820 --> 01:24:10,670

yeah I believe that there is some thing

1514

01:24:16,450 --> 01:24:12,830

to it I'll tell you something else

1515

01:24:19,210 --> 01:24:16,460

I this is my take and I've done a lot of

1516

01:24:24,270 --> 01:24:19,220

night watching and and a lot of this and

1517

01:24:29,050 --> 01:24:24,280

Reid and I both agree they don't like

1518

01:24:30,850 --> 01:24:29,060

like quiet meditation or they don't like

1519

01:24:34,240 --> 01:24:30,860

intent you know what they like they like

1520

01:24:36,220 --> 01:24:34,250

good vibes you know you have to you have

1521

01:24:38,320 --> 01:24:36,230

to be a good person you have to be cool

1522

01:24:40,720 --> 01:24:38,330

if you're funny if you're cracking jokes

1523

01:24:42,430 --> 01:24:40,730

and you're out there and you're saying

1524

01:24:45,420 --> 01:24:42,440

you know come you know what I mean

1525

01:24:48,340 --> 01:24:45,430

you're projecting a good spirit

1526

01:24:51,220 --> 01:24:48,350

guaranteed something's gonna happen you

1527

01:24:55,840 --> 01:24:51,230

know everybody out there yeah you know

1528

01:24:57,700 --> 01:24:55,850

quiet you know shhh you know that's not

1529

01:25:00,310 --> 01:24:57,710

the vibe that they want they want

1530

01:25:02,650 --> 01:25:00,320

something happy and I'm so glad that

1531

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:02,660

that that that works for you Dustin and

1532

01:25:07,180 --> 01:25:04,400

thank you for Sarah well I had another

1533

01:25:09,040 --> 01:25:07,190

question about the ce-5 protocol if I

1534

01:25:10,990 --> 01:25:09,050

was doing it right or not one night I

1535

01:25:13,210 --> 01:25:11,000

was doing that I came inside I heard you

1536

01:25:16,660 --> 01:25:13,220

know like tap tap tap tap tap on my

1537

01:25:20,530 --> 01:25:16,670

window I go what the and then you know I

1538

01:25:22,450 --> 01:25:20,540

just shook it off I laid in bed exactly

1539

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:22,460

four o'clock in the morning my phone

1540

01:25:28,060 --> 01:25:25,520

kicks on on to a you know a paranormal

1541

01:25:29,380 --> 01:25:28,070

talk radio station I got I was so

1542

01:25:31,090 --> 01:25:29,390

freaked out I didn't even want to listen

1543

01:25:33,580 --> 01:25:31,100

to what it was saying I just read over

1544

01:25:35,350 --> 01:25:33,590

there turned my phone off I was afraid I

1545

01:25:36,910 --> 01:25:35,360

might be doing it wrong and be get in

1546

01:25:39,410 --> 01:25:36,920

contact with something that I don't want

1547

01:25:41,570 --> 01:25:39,420

you getting in contact with it

1548

01:25:44,660 --> 01:25:41,580

and you know what you know what you know

1549

01:25:48,919 --> 01:25:44,670

what Dustin that if that is what is so

1550

01:25:50,780 --> 01:25:48,929

cool that I mean seriously right on my

1551
01:25:53,000 --> 01:25:50,790
brother just thank you so much and thank

1552
01:25:54,560 --> 01:25:53,010
you for sharing that with us and you

1553
01:25:56,510 --> 01:25:54,570
know what to do I just go over to the

1554
01:25:59,000 --> 01:25:56,520
contact page I've got your name and

1555
01:26:01,160 --> 01:25:59,010
number right here just shoot us your

1556
01:26:03,229 --> 01:26:01,170
email right there on the car your email

1557
01:26:06,680 --> 01:26:03,239
your address and we'll shoot you how to

1558
01:26:10,609 --> 01:26:06,690
book my man thank you so much good night

1559
01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:10,619
you two go back to work all right bye

1560
01:26:17,390 --> 01:26:14,400
you know how many people listen to fade

1561
01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:17,400
to black at work you know what that's a

1562
01:26:24,379 --> 01:26:20,159
question I'll get back to the calls here

1563
01:26:26,720 --> 01:26:24,389

in a second I want to know how many of

1564

01:26:29,479 --> 01:26:26,730

you listen to fade to black at work

1565

01:26:31,550 --> 01:26:29,489

whether it's on the podcast you know a

1566

01:26:33,470 --> 01:26:31,560

replay or you're back at the website

1567

01:26:37,220 --> 01:26:33,480

you're listening to the night before or

1568

01:26:40,640 --> 01:26:37,230

you're at iHeartRadio or you know one of

1569

01:26:41,899 --> 01:26:40,650

the archives or you're working nights

1570

01:26:43,790 --> 01:26:41,909

or maybe you're somewhere else in the

1571

01:26:45,470 --> 01:26:43,800

world right oh you're in Australia right

1572

01:26:48,649 --> 01:26:45,480

now and you're listening to us while

1573

01:26:50,720 --> 01:26:48,659

you're at work maybe you work early

1574

01:26:52,669 --> 01:26:50,730

mornings over in Great Britain in the UK

1575

01:26:55,010 --> 01:26:52,679

or over in Europe and you're listening

1576

01:26:59,240 --> 01:26:55,020

to us at work maybe you're in India I

1577

01:27:01,790 --> 01:26:59,250

don't know Tokyo Taiwan Hong Kong how

1578

01:27:05,090 --> 01:27:01,800

many of you listen to me at work and

1579

01:27:09,200 --> 01:27:05,100

does your boss know and if he did or she

1580

01:27:12,050 --> 01:27:09,210

find out would they care or are your

1581

01:27:14,300 --> 01:27:12,060

bosses fans of the show or do they

1582

01:27:16,669 --> 01:27:14,310

coming by and checking in on you how

1583

01:27:19,520 --> 01:27:16,679

many of you I know that a big chunk of

1584

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:19,530

this audience listens to the show while

1585

01:27:23,720 --> 01:27:21,360

they're at work all right it's our big

1586

01:27:26,330 --> 01:27:23,730

book giveaway I've got it ahead to a

1587

01:27:28,550 --> 01:27:26,340

break right here so everybody that's on

1588

01:27:29,479 --> 01:27:28,560

hold stay right there I'll get to your

1589

01:27:31,580 --> 01:27:29,489

calls next

1590

01:27:36,169 --> 01:27:31,590

this is fade to black now all you got to

1591

01:27:39,800 --> 01:27:36,179

do call in give me the UFO encounter

1592

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:39,810

your story that got you here that

1593

01:27:46,280 --> 01:27:42,480

changed your life share that with our

1594

01:27:48,379 --> 01:27:46,290

audience and I'll share a free book with

1595

01:27:50,089 --> 01:27:48,389

you it's our big UFO book giveaway

1596

01:27:52,129 --> 01:27:50,099

Thursday night failure night I'm your

1597

01:27:52,790 --> 01:27:52,139

host Jimmy Church more of your phone

1598

01:27:55,050 --> 01:27:52,800

calls

1599

01:28:00,890 --> 01:27:55,060

our next stay with us

1600

01:28:00,900 --> 01:28:10,729

[Music]

1601
01:28:16,939 --> 01:28:13,910
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1602
01:28:19,439 --> 01:28:16,949
you're listening to faint and black

1603
01:28:22,290 --> 01:28:19,449
always on the edge of the hottest

1604
01:28:22,770 --> 01:28:22,300
alternative talk chilly church with fade

1605
01:28:42,330 --> 01:28:22,780
to black

1606
01:28:46,050 --> 01:28:42,340
stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1607
01:28:47,790 --> 01:28:46,060
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1608
01:28:50,610 --> 01:28:47,800
experienced more than our fair share

1609
01:28:53,070 --> 01:28:50,620
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1610
01:28:55,260 --> 01:28:53,080
last month I decided to make sure my

1611
01:28:57,120 --> 01:28:55,270
family does not have to worry about food

1612
01:29:00,630 --> 01:28:57,130
that should we get caught in a real

1613
01:29:02,790 --> 01:29:00,640

emergency situation introducing Humana a

1614

01:29:04,439 --> 01:29:02,800

healthy storable product that tastes so

1615

01:29:06,450 --> 01:29:04,449

good that you'll want to eat it every

1616

01:29:08,910 --> 01:29:06,460

day instead of just during those times

1617

01:29:12,300 --> 01:29:08,920

of duress all new manna products have a

1618

01:29:15,240 --> 01:29:12,310

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1619

01:29:17,400 --> 01:29:15,250

no preservatives and are made in America

1620

01:29:19,170 --> 01:29:17,410

with the new manna pack in your home

1621

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:19,180

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1622

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:22,000

that you protected your family not only

1623

01:29:27,300 --> 01:29:24,880

have I tasted and tested I own it

1624

01:29:29,010 --> 01:29:27,310

now you can too just click on the new

1625

01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:29,020

mana banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1626
01:29:33,810 --> 01:29:31,360
and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1627
01:29:35,459 --> 01:29:33,820
order in addition to a discount we'll

1628
01:29:36,450 --> 01:29:35,469
send you an autograph fade to black

1629
01:29:40,290 --> 01:29:36,460
t-shirt

1630
01:29:41,820 --> 01:29:40,300
seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1631
01:29:44,240 --> 01:29:41,830
lot whether you're a college student

1632
01:29:46,740 --> 01:29:44,250
busy professional parent or grandparent

1633
01:29:48,810 --> 01:29:46,750
ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1634
01:29:50,880 --> 01:29:48,820
the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1635
01:29:53,070 --> 01:29:50,890
memory your health and your future

1636
01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:53,080
now you can combat the effects of stress

1637
01:29:57,060 --> 01:29:55,120
and anxiety while improving your memory

1638
01:29:59,160 --> 01:29:57,070

and recall at the same time with the

1639

01:30:00,930 --> 01:29:59,170

dietary supplement calm and clever

1640

01:30:03,060 --> 01:30:00,940

studies show that the ingredients in

1641

01:30:05,220 --> 01:30:03,070

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1642

01:30:07,200 --> 01:30:05,230

as 30% in one to two weeks

1643

01:30:10,130 --> 01:30:07,210

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1644

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:10,140

four six or calm and clever calm

1645

01:30:21,680 --> 01:30:13,920

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1646

01:30:23,840 --> 01:30:21,690

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1647

01:30:25,910 --> 01:30:23,850

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1648

01:30:27,950 --> 01:30:25,920

right now why do you ask because of what

1649

01:30:29,780 --> 01:30:27,960

it does for the body unfortunately I

1650

01:30:31,880 --> 01:30:29,790

can't tell you all about the benefits

1651
01:30:34,040 --> 01:30:31,890
you know there's reasons do your due

1652
01:30:37,070 --> 01:30:34,050
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1653
01:30:39,230 --> 01:30:37,080
com that's ancient life oil com ancient

1654
01:30:41,330 --> 01:30:39,240
life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1655
01:30:44,230 --> 01:30:41,340
blended in coconut oil for some of the

1656
01:30:45,710 --> 01:30:44,240
best benefits legal in 50 states and

1657
01:30:48,260 --> 01:30:45,720
non-psychoactive

1658
01:30:53,330 --> 01:30:48,270
log on to ancient life oil com that's

1659
01:30:54,350 --> 01:30:53,340
ancient life oil com you are listening

1660
01:30:56,660 --> 01:30:54,360
to fade to black

1661
01:31:01,460 --> 01:30:56,670
with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1662
01:31:03,530 --> 01:31:01,470
network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1663
01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:03,540

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1664

01:31:10,300 --> 01:31:06,480

revolution the revolution will not be

1665

01:31:16,360 --> 01:31:10,310

televised the revolution is on radio

1666

01:31:53,680 --> 01:31:37,900

[Music]

1667

01:31:58,580 --> 01:31:55,940

welcome back fade to black Thursday

1668

01:32:00,470 --> 01:31:58,590

night Fator night and I love fate or

1669

01:32:01,910 --> 01:32:00,480

night sitting in the chair hanging out

1670

01:32:04,400 --> 01:32:01,920

with all of you now what we're doing

1671

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:04,410

tonight this is our big UFO book

1672

01:32:11,479 --> 01:32:08,400

giveaway I want to hear I want you to

1673

01:32:15,380 --> 01:32:11,489

share with our audience the UFO

1674

01:32:17,000 --> 01:32:15,390

encounter that got you here and you

1675

01:32:19,580 --> 01:32:17,010

share that with the audience I'll share

1676

01:32:24,260 --> 01:32:19,590

a book with you it's really that simple

1677

01:32:31,190 --> 01:32:24,270

the Colin numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4

1678

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:31,200

5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 good luck

1679

01:32:36,110 --> 01:32:34,080

getting through but call call often

1680

01:32:40,670 --> 01:32:36,120

let's go back to the phones hi your life

1681

01:32:42,410 --> 01:32:40,680

on fade to black who's calling no you're

1682

01:32:46,700 --> 01:32:42,420

not I've got the other one hi you're

1683

01:32:49,940 --> 01:32:46,710

live hello yes you're live right now yes

1684

01:32:52,940 --> 01:32:49,950

give me Church yes hey al is here from

1685

01:32:56,450 --> 01:32:52,950

Florida al earnest how are you man yeah

1686

01:33:00,229 --> 01:32:56,460

I'm good my man hey the craziest thing I

1687

01:33:02,180 --> 01:33:00,239

was this is like 70 I'm gonna say 73 my

1688

01:33:06,640 --> 01:33:02,190

uncle is back from Vietnam that's how I

1689

01:33:10,910 --> 01:33:06,650

know it so well we went bass fishing we

1690

01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:10,920

it was out at about 5:45 just just

1691

01:33:15,560 --> 01:33:13,440

before daybreak and we were the only

1692

01:33:18,979 --> 01:33:15,570

ones on the boat ramp we pulled the boat

1693

01:33:20,660 --> 01:33:18,989

down we would got out unstrapped it and

1694

01:33:24,140 --> 01:33:20,670

everything getting ready to back it up

1695

01:33:26,090 --> 01:33:24,150

my uncle's hit this coffee and we look

1696

01:33:28,670 --> 01:33:26,100

out over clear port reservoir that's a

1697

01:33:30,860 --> 01:33:28,680

good body of water now it's not Lake

1698

01:33:34,640 --> 01:33:30,870

Erie but it's a good size great and

1699

01:33:36,709 --> 01:33:34,650

brother it was 35 maybe David better at

1700

01:33:40,070 --> 01:33:36,719

it he said it was about 45 to 50 foot in

1701

01:33:43,040 --> 01:33:40,080

diameter it was a classic dish man I

1702

01:33:45,440 --> 01:33:43,050

mean the flat aluminum color it had the

1703

01:33:49,120 --> 01:33:45,450

dome on top and had a real bright light

1704

01:33:53,390 --> 01:33:49,130

on the bottom I mean and it was feeling

1705

01:33:56,360 --> 01:33:53,400

a caramel colored smoke like something

1706

01:33:58,430 --> 01:33:56,370

it was spilling it looked to me David

1707

01:34:00,830 --> 01:33:58,440

said it looked at him like they was

1708

01:34:04,280 --> 01:34:00,840

getting fresh water and flushing out

1709

01:34:05,690 --> 01:34:04,290

their tanks I don't know you know I

1710

01:34:08,600 --> 01:34:05,700

don't know they got

1711

01:34:11,150 --> 01:34:08,610

they go to well yeah yeah yeah I'm

1712

01:34:13,550 --> 01:34:11,160

picturing I'm picturing like when an RV

1713

01:34:15,620 --> 01:34:13,560

does its dumped illegally on the side of

1714

01:34:19,250 --> 01:34:15,630

the road that's what you're saying yes

1715

01:34:22,820 --> 01:34:19,260

yeah it was maybe 10 15 feet over the

1716

01:34:24,380 --> 01:34:22,830

water right the Huey mist fog still

1717

01:34:28,580 --> 01:34:24,390

laying heavy on the water it was like

1718

01:34:30,620 --> 01:34:28,590

July kind of warm still and there was

1719

01:34:33,650 --> 01:34:30,630

another time this happened 15 minutes or

1720

01:34:35,300 --> 01:34:33,660

so David Cates Barrentine odd he's

1721

01:34:36,140 --> 01:34:35,310

retired First Sergeant made a very

1722

01:34:37,280 --> 01:34:36,150

honorable man

1723

01:34:40,130 --> 01:34:37,290

two and a half tours in Nam and

1724

01:34:42,020 --> 01:34:40,140

everything right he looked at me and

1725

01:34:45,170 --> 01:34:42,030

said well baby do you see and when I

1726

01:34:48,050 --> 01:34:45,180

turn our look to him he had the whitest

1727

01:34:51,080 --> 01:34:48,060

look on his face and was frozen in mid

1728

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:51,090

term pulling the strap off the boat it

1729

01:34:55,750 --> 01:34:53,520

said and stuttering and he do don't

1730

01:34:59,150 --> 01:34:55,760

start man I mean he claims he boons and

1731

01:35:01,430 --> 01:34:59,160

he said I'll baby getting a truck and we

1732

01:35:03,380 --> 01:35:01,440

turn to leave and by this time there was

1733

01:35:05,420 --> 01:35:03,390

two other guys up there a guy getting

1734

01:35:07,400 --> 01:35:05,430

ready to back above waiting on us and

1735

01:35:10,250 --> 01:35:07,410

all the five or six is standing there

1736

01:35:11,870 --> 01:35:10,260

with her jaws hanging open looking and

1737

01:35:14,360 --> 01:35:11,880

this thing must have been there I bet

1738

01:35:17,690 --> 01:35:14,370

you close to 20 minutes it went straight

1739

01:35:19,550 --> 01:35:17,700

up about a football field and it shot

1740

01:35:25,450 --> 01:35:19,560

off at a right angle I mean straight

1741

01:35:34,250 --> 01:35:31,250

that's a great great sighting you know I

1742

01:35:38,720 --> 01:35:34,260

just got a couple of cut so many calls

1743

01:35:42,740 --> 01:35:38,730

on hold so yeah but did you hear

1744

01:35:44,180 --> 01:35:42,750

anything not a noise not a noise oh man

1745

01:35:46,190 --> 01:35:44,190

what a great sighting what a great

1746

01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:46,200

sighting and of course no noise around

1747

01:35:51,920 --> 01:35:48,960

it was just unbelievable and the other

1748

01:35:53,330 --> 01:35:51,930

guys and what was weird before we could

1749

01:35:54,680 --> 01:35:53,340

turn around and go back up and start

1750

01:35:56,900 --> 01:35:54,690

asking the other guy did you see if I

1751

01:35:58,400 --> 01:35:56,910

did G 2 of them slammed their doors and

1752

01:36:02,660 --> 01:35:58,410

pulled out a boat lock you know I

1753

01:36:05,870 --> 01:36:02,670

thought you know they did don't you know

1754

01:36:07,790 --> 01:36:05,880

I'm 47 now and I've never seen another

1755

01:36:09,500 --> 01:36:07,800

one outside of probably satellites in

1756

01:36:12,160 --> 01:36:09,510

the air and stuff like that and I look

1757

01:36:16,040 --> 01:36:12,170

Jimmy Church I mean daylight night time

1758

01:36:18,080 --> 01:36:16,050

my wife sorted time man and it's just it

1759

01:36:19,280 --> 01:36:18,090

was my boy it was it was two of the

1760

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:19,290

classic discs

1761

01:36:25,220 --> 01:36:22,560

man full of jealous fully jealous

1762

01:36:27,350 --> 01:36:25,230

hey al thank you for sharing that with

1763

01:36:29,210 --> 01:36:27,360

us my friend and you know what to do

1764

01:36:32,570 --> 01:36:29,220

just go over to the website shoot Rita

1765

01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:32,580

your address and and we'll get you a

1766

01:36:36,410 --> 01:36:34,560

book off tomorrow thank you so much owl

1767

01:36:38,360 --> 01:36:36,420

man looking forward to seeing it thank

1768

01:36:41,960 --> 01:36:38,370

you like the others you can't get you to

1769

01:36:44,360 --> 01:36:41,970

be safe like what yeah thank you

1770

01:36:47,540 --> 01:36:44,370

what a great that you know that's the

1771

01:36:50,210 --> 01:36:47,550

classic that's the classic sighting

1772

01:36:53,120 --> 01:36:50,220

right there he said there was a dome on

1773

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:53,130

top and everything all right three two

1774

01:36:58,040 --> 01:36:55,440

three eight to five five zero four or

1775

01:36:59,480 --> 01:36:58,050

five or three to three to seven five

1776

01:37:00,680 --> 01:36:59,490

nine six nine five if you're on hold

1777

01:37:03,290 --> 01:37:00,690

stay right there I'm gonna get to

1778

01:37:05,450 --> 01:37:03,300

everybody all right this is our big UFO

1779

01:37:07,820 --> 01:37:05,460

book giveaway Thursday night on fader

1780

01:37:08,990 --> 01:37:07,830

night let's go back to the phones hi

1781

01:37:15,860 --> 01:37:09,000

you're live on fade to black

1782

01:37:18,650 --> 01:37:15,870

who's calling you're live hello yeah

1783

01:37:20,900 --> 01:37:18,660

you're live hey how you doing man this

1784

01:37:24,260 --> 01:37:20,910

is a Mickey out of El Paso hey mickey

1785

01:37:26,420 --> 01:37:24,270

out of El Paso how are you cool dude

1786

01:37:29,120 --> 01:37:26,430

cool I just wanted to call in and tell

1787

01:37:31,490 --> 01:37:29,130

you my uh my story from when I was 17

1788

01:37:34,910 --> 01:37:31,500

growing up in Montana I'm one of my uh

1789

01:37:36,560 --> 01:37:34,920

my buddy were on a double date and so we

1790

01:37:37,790 --> 01:37:36,570

were driving around you know trying to

1791

01:37:39,350 --> 01:37:37,800

see what happened and how the night

1792

01:37:42,110 --> 01:37:39,360

would play out and we were over by a

1793

01:37:45,050 --> 01:37:42,120

river and uh it was a good-sized River

1794

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:45,060

probably about 10:30 at night and we

1795

01:37:48,650 --> 01:37:46,800

look out and there's other cars stopped

1796

01:37:52,010 --> 01:37:48,660

in the middle of the road so we stopped

1797

01:37:53,930 --> 01:37:52,020

and above the river is this gigantic

1798

01:37:55,310 --> 01:37:53,940

thing and you can't tell its shape

1799

01:37:57,380 --> 01:37:55,320

because there's kind of a fog bank

1800

01:37:59,000 --> 01:37:57,390

rolled over on the river and there's

1801

01:38:01,370 --> 01:37:59,010

flashing lights all around it and

1802

01:38:03,050 --> 01:38:01,380

everybody's just staring at the girls we

1803

01:38:05,300 --> 01:38:03,060

were with started crying and freaking

1804

01:38:07,580 --> 01:38:05,310

out it was nuts and then it just kind of

1805

01:38:11,930 --> 01:38:07,590

dissipated and none of us knew what we

1806

01:38:14,500 --> 01:38:11,940

saw how big was it but there's no

1807

01:38:16,970 --> 01:38:14,510

telling you could barely make out a

1808

01:38:19,340 --> 01:38:16,980

shape from the lights that were kind of

1809

01:38:22,190 --> 01:38:19,350

flashing in sequence right and it was

1810

01:38:24,560 --> 01:38:22,200

just moving slow no noise no nothing and

1811

01:38:27,650 --> 01:38:24,570

then probably about ten feet off of the

1812

01:38:29,990 --> 01:38:27,660

water I'd say there you go see you know

1813

01:38:31,870 --> 01:38:30,000

and and I know that you're listening to

1814

01:38:35,140 --> 01:38:31,880

everybody that's called in tonight

1815

01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:35,150

if it isn't it awesome and to say that

1816

01:38:40,510 --> 01:38:37,520

there's no evidence or an you know what

1817

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:40,520

they're calling all of us crazy you're

1818

01:38:47,740 --> 01:38:44,239

not crazy are you me right no it was

1819

01:38:48,490 --> 01:38:47,750

cool you know no idea no idea man just

1820

01:38:50,379 --> 01:38:48,500

blew my mind

1821

01:38:52,089 --> 01:38:50,389

how long do you know when you see the

1822

01:38:53,410 --> 01:38:52,099

panic in the girl's face that you're

1823

01:38:54,430 --> 01:38:53,420

with and she's crying because she's

1824

01:38:56,169 --> 01:38:54,440

scared because they don't know what's

1825

01:38:58,959 --> 01:38:56,179

going on they just tells you something's

1826

01:39:00,850 --> 01:38:58,969

up you know exactly Miki thank you for

1827

01:39:02,859 --> 01:39:00,860

sharing that with us and you know what

1828

01:39:05,069 --> 01:39:02,869

to do go over to our website I've got

1829

01:39:08,020 --> 01:39:05,079

your name and number right here shoot

1830

01:39:09,209 --> 01:39:08,030

your address and we'll get a book off to

1831

01:39:12,310 --> 01:39:09,219

you tomorrow

1832

01:39:14,620 --> 01:39:12,320

you got it yeah Thank You Mickey great

1833

01:39:18,100 --> 01:39:14,630

story right there and see this is and

1834

01:39:20,290 --> 01:39:18,110

and I and I really mean this out of

1835

01:39:22,120 --> 01:39:20,300

everybody that's called in so far and

1836

01:39:23,589 --> 01:39:22,130

thank you you know thank you the numbers

1837

01:39:26,080 --> 01:39:23,599

of three two three eight to five five

1838

01:39:30,010 --> 01:39:26,090

zero four or five or three to three to

1839

01:39:33,129 --> 01:39:30,020

seven five nine six nine five the these

1840

01:39:36,640 --> 01:39:33,139

are you know that's eyewitness stuff

1841

01:39:40,120 --> 01:39:36,650

this is you know this is this is amazing

1842

01:39:41,919 --> 01:39:40,130

and I do I want to hear exactly what got

1843

01:39:44,589 --> 01:39:41,929

you here

1844

01:39:46,089 --> 01:39:44,599

what's your UFO encounter story three to

1845

01:39:48,729 --> 01:39:46,099

three eight two five five zero four or

1846

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:48,739

five or three to three to seven five

1847

01:39:53,470 --> 01:39:51,679

nine six nine five back to the phone's

1848

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:53,480

hi your life on fade to black who's

1849

01:40:02,080 --> 01:39:58,880

calling you're live so yeah you're live

1850

01:40:06,160 --> 01:40:02,090

right now turn me down sorry about that

1851

01:40:09,729 --> 01:40:06,170

I just I was just calling but my story

1852

01:40:15,760 --> 01:40:09,739

it's not spectacular but I I'm 73 now

1853

01:40:18,220 --> 01:40:15,770

and back back around 96 97 my dad lived

1854

01:40:19,870 --> 01:40:18,230

in Mariposa California and I went out

1855

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:19,880

there to take care of him because he was

1856

01:40:25,629 --> 01:40:23,840

he was ill right what's your name what's

1857

01:40:28,629 --> 01:40:25,639

your name oh I'm sorry my name's Dave

1858

01:40:33,069 --> 01:40:28,639

alright Dave go ahead yeah yeah I'm

1859

01:40:34,600 --> 01:40:33,079

sorry anyway we it was it was March or

1860

01:40:36,640 --> 01:40:34,610

April it was getting kind of warm up

1861

01:40:40,030 --> 01:40:36,650

there and it's in the foothills going

1862

01:40:41,890 --> 01:40:40,040

into Yosemite and we were out in the

1863

01:40:43,479 --> 01:40:41,900

funky his front yard and we were just

1864

01:40:44,409 --> 01:40:43,489

you know just talking it was nice

1865

01:40:46,959 --> 01:40:44,419

visiting with and

1866

01:40:48,370 --> 01:40:46,969

and so we're standing out there of

1867

01:40:51,250 --> 01:40:48,380

course it's really dark there's not a

1868

01:40:54,189 --> 01:40:51,260

lot of lights and all of a sudden my dad

1869

01:40:55,839 --> 01:40:54,199

goes what the hell is that and I'm

1870

01:40:58,600 --> 01:40:55,849

looking at him and he's looking up in

1871

01:41:01,179 --> 01:40:58,610

the air and we looked up and there's in

1872

01:41:04,389 --> 01:41:01,189

it wasn't much bigger than a bright star

1873

01:41:06,580 --> 01:41:04,399

and I thought well that's just about

1874

01:41:10,859 --> 01:41:06,590

ready to say that until it made a

1875

01:41:15,549 --> 01:41:10,869

90-degree turn and then it made a

1876

01:41:18,040 --> 01:41:15,559

45-degree turn and another 45 and and

1877

01:41:21,069 --> 01:41:18,050

then it just like you know like it I

1878

01:41:24,520 --> 01:41:21,079

didn't know 20 seconds later just like

1879

01:41:26,799 --> 01:41:24,530

sped off and was was gone so I mean it

1880

01:41:29,139 --> 01:41:26,809

wasn't spectacular but I mean you know I

1881

01:41:31,149 --> 01:41:29,149

finally got to see something that didn't

1882

01:41:33,219 --> 01:41:31,159

look like an airplane you know I mean

1883

01:41:35,560 --> 01:41:33,229

why and it didn't act like a satellite

1884

01:41:36,909 --> 01:41:35,570

it was still in the fact that it was you

1885

01:41:39,429 --> 01:41:36,919

know my dad passed away about three

1886

01:41:41,080 --> 01:41:39,439

months later and but it was just neat it

1887

01:41:44,199 --> 01:41:41,090

was just neat to be out there with him

1888

01:41:46,449 --> 01:41:44,209

and and see Matt and and I'll remember

1889

01:41:48,189 --> 01:41:46,459

that that was so cool well you know we

1890

01:41:50,319 --> 01:41:48,199

had Bryce able on you know the other

1891

01:41:53,199 --> 01:41:50,329

night and he's written some great movies

1892

01:41:56,649 --> 01:41:53,209

and great books about UFOs and you know

1893

01:41:59,259 --> 01:41:56,659

CNN an embassy and PBS correspondent

1894

01:42:01,540 --> 01:41:59,269

reporter award-winning guy and he really

1895

01:42:04,179 --> 01:42:01,550

believes and disclosure and all of that

1896

01:42:06,969 --> 01:42:04,189

stuff he's never seen I heard that he's

1897

01:42:09,489 --> 01:42:06,979

never seen anything but you have you

1898

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,499

know you know yep so I won that was

1899

01:42:13,359 --> 01:42:11,119

enough for me I mean I of course I'd

1900

01:42:16,209 --> 01:42:13,369

love to see the big disc come in and

1901

01:42:18,339 --> 01:42:16,219

then go by but that never happened

1902

01:42:20,979 --> 01:42:18,349

you used to go down to New Mexico a lot

1903

01:42:25,000 --> 01:42:20,989

because my territory I was in sales took

1904

01:42:26,739 --> 01:42:25,010

me down to Santa Fe and so on yeah you

1905

01:42:30,489 --> 01:42:26,749

know supposed to be alive down there but

1906

01:42:32,739 --> 01:42:30,499

never saw one but here you know they're

1907

01:42:34,629 --> 01:42:32,749

younger and you shared it with your dad

1908

01:42:36,040 --> 01:42:34,639

and he passed away three months later so

1909

01:42:39,040 --> 01:42:36,050

you know what it doesn't get any better

1910

01:42:41,290 --> 01:42:39,050

than that Dave Matt it was cool it was

1911

01:42:43,239 --> 01:42:41,300

very cool thank you for sharing go over

1912

01:42:45,219 --> 01:42:43,249

to the website go to the contact page

1913

01:42:48,659 --> 01:42:45,229

send Rita your address we'll get you off

1914

01:42:51,250 --> 01:42:48,669

a book tomorrow thank you so much Dave

1915

01:42:53,049 --> 01:42:51,260

really appreciate a great call right

1916

01:42:56,949 --> 01:42:53,059

there and thank you to everybody that's

1917

01:42:57,820 --> 01:42:56,959

called in so far this is our big UFO

1918

01:42:59,920 --> 01:42:57,830

book

1919

01:43:02,500 --> 01:42:59,930

away on fade to black to share your

1920

01:43:05,890 --> 01:43:02,510

story with our audience and we'll share

1921

01:43:08,410 --> 01:43:05,900

a book with you and I've got a great UFO

1922

01:43:10,390 --> 01:43:08,420

book collection here you know and some

1923

01:43:12,970 --> 01:43:10,400

of these are autographed most of them

1924

01:43:14,860 --> 01:43:12,980

are actually alright let's go back to

1925

01:43:18,370 --> 01:43:14,870

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1926

01:43:20,760 --> 01:43:18,380

black who's calling are you talking to

1927

01:43:24,100 --> 01:43:20,770

me I'm talking to you

1928

01:43:26,770 --> 01:43:24,110

this is Thomas Richard Scott Richard's

1929

01:43:28,330 --> 01:43:26,780

father from Grand Rapids Michigan you've

1930

01:43:34,020 --> 01:43:28,340

got to be kidding me

1931

01:43:38,860 --> 01:43:34,030

you know he's he's probably listening oh

1932

01:43:40,600 --> 01:43:38,870

yeah so just text me says are you on

1933

01:43:42,970 --> 01:43:40,610

hold

1934

01:43:46,360 --> 01:43:42,980

it's tough to get through these phone

1935

01:43:48,120 --> 01:43:46,370

lines Bana and but but you are here so

1936

01:43:51,700 --> 01:43:48,130

it's Thomas

1937

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:51,710

right okay Thomas now you know you've

1938

01:43:55,660 --> 01:43:53,840

got a pretty good pretty good son with a

1939

01:44:03,720 --> 01:43:55,670

lot of talent but you already knew that

1940

01:44:08,470 --> 01:44:03,730

oh yeah yeah that'd be about 19 between

1941

01:44:11,250 --> 01:44:08,480

1957 and 1960 just a little north of

1942

01:44:15,760 --> 01:44:11,260

Indianapolis my wife and I were driving

1943

01:44:18,580 --> 01:44:15,770

to Indianapolis and there's late at

1944

01:44:21,430 --> 01:44:18,590

night the brake lights just right but

1945

01:44:24,940 --> 01:44:21,440

what scholars light it up all of a

1946

01:44:28,930 --> 01:44:24,950

sudden my car just died why the stock

1947

01:44:30,880 --> 01:44:28,940

what the engine the engine quit running

1948

01:44:33,400 --> 01:44:30,890

well you know that a heaviness that

1949

01:44:37,050 --> 01:44:33,410

happens bye guys reservoir you know that

1950

01:44:39,550 --> 01:44:37,060

don't you well that's but just a little

1951

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:39,560

little north of that yeah I'm just

1952

01:44:43,840 --> 01:44:42,080

messing with you Thomas but aren't you

1953

01:44:51,100 --> 01:44:43,850

impressed that I know about guys

1954

01:44:52,840 --> 01:44:51,110

reservoir you should be pretty okay

1955

01:44:55,690 --> 01:44:52,850

alright dhaba so what happened next

1956

01:44:57,460 --> 01:44:55,700

though what happened next well I told

1957

01:44:59,230 --> 01:44:57,470

over tried to start the car just

1958

01:45:00,970 --> 01:44:59,240

couldn't we were scared to death I

1959

01:45:03,220 --> 01:45:00,980

neither one of us going to get outside

1960

01:45:06,490 --> 01:45:03,230

to see what was going on because right

1961

01:45:10,630 --> 01:45:06,500

at that time there were sightings of you

1962

01:45:11,680 --> 01:45:10,640

know UFOs or whatever and so we didn't

1963

01:45:14,950 --> 01:45:11,690

get out and then

1964

01:45:17,050 --> 01:45:14,960

we waited I suppose it was 5-10 minutes

1965

01:45:21,700 --> 01:45:17,060

I try to start again it didn't start

1966

01:45:25,030 --> 01:45:21,710

enough and we still looked up in the sky

1967

01:45:27,820 --> 01:45:25,040

and way way up in the sky I mean like

1968

01:45:29,260 --> 01:45:27,830

stars here we seem things dancing around

1969

01:45:31,750 --> 01:45:29,270

up there that you know it wasn't a

1970

01:45:36,580 --> 01:45:31,760

normal stars tell of them like this

1971

01:45:37,919 --> 01:45:36,590

dancing around in the sky and that was

1972

01:45:41,830 --> 01:45:37,929

our story

1973

01:45:45,000 --> 01:45:41,840

Wow and now how do you guys how how do

1974

01:45:48,040 --> 01:45:45,010

you to talk about it today do you guys

1975

01:45:52,120 --> 01:45:48,050

you know remember that time do you still

1976

01:45:54,669 --> 01:45:52,130

talk about it yeah yeah yeah and it

1977

01:46:05,110 --> 01:45:54,679

sounds to me like I'm convinced but are

1978

01:46:06,970 --> 01:46:05,120

you convinced it was connected now let

1979

01:46:10,120 --> 01:46:06,980

me ask you this Thomas before I let you

1980

01:46:11,680 --> 01:46:10,130

go so every time you're watching and you

1981

01:46:14,530 --> 01:46:11,690

see it all the time I know you do you're

1982

01:46:16,240 --> 01:46:14,540

watching a movie about aliens or you

1983

01:46:18,580 --> 01:46:16,250

know there's something and you know the

1984

01:46:21,220 --> 01:46:18,590

bright light in the sky and the car dies

1985

01:46:24,370 --> 01:46:21,230

and you just laugh you're like wow I

1986

01:46:26,260 --> 01:46:24,380

think that's what happened to me well I

1987

01:46:28,209 --> 01:46:26,270

guess I haven't heard of that before

1988

01:46:29,620 --> 01:46:28,219

that was one of my questions I have have

1989

01:46:32,080 --> 01:46:29,630

you ever heard that happening to people

1990

01:46:35,379 --> 01:46:32,090

and that happens all the time

1991

01:46:38,560 --> 01:46:35,389

so you're wait a minute Thomas so you

1992

01:46:41,110 --> 01:46:38,570

don't know this is this is uh this is

1993

01:46:44,950 --> 01:46:41,120

like a method of operation here this is

1994

01:46:48,700 --> 01:46:44,960

the way it goes down well another thing

1995

01:46:53,879 --> 01:46:48,710

I I gots got me interested in some of

1996

01:46:59,680 --> 01:46:57,729

Bigfoot mhm and maybe these these

1997

01:47:03,370 --> 01:46:59,690

objects Bigfoot or whatever they are

1998

01:47:06,720 --> 01:47:03,380

from outer space whatever well we were

1999

01:47:10,959 --> 01:47:06,730

driving up in the firm of Michigan when

2000

01:47:15,660 --> 01:47:10,969

those guys it was just young a young kid

2001

01:47:19,780 --> 01:47:15,670

and friend of mine and his sons were

2002

01:47:21,910 --> 01:47:19,790

Scott and my two sons we're going up

2003

01:47:23,890 --> 01:47:21,920

that way and out in the middle of

2004

01:47:25,729 --> 01:47:23,900

nowhere we thought we'd go look for deer

2005

01:47:27,170 --> 01:47:25,739

and one is driving up he's doing

2006

01:47:31,130 --> 01:47:27,180

going up to hunt mushrooms tell you the

2007

01:47:34,490 --> 01:47:31,140

truth right and all of a sudden in this

2008

01:47:37,940 --> 01:47:34,500

dark it was pitch black nobody around no

2009

01:47:40,160 --> 01:47:37,950

houses nothing around and you're the

2010

01:47:45,140 --> 01:47:40,170

giant I you know gosh I don't know 10

2011

01:47:48,140 --> 01:47:45,150

foot 11 foot 12 foot hairy monster

2012

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:48,150

walking along the side of the road did

2013

01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:51,840

Scott see it oh he's that they all saw

2014

01:47:57,800 --> 01:47:54,719

it it scared to death

2015

01:48:03,080 --> 01:47:57,810

wow that's incredible that's incredible

2016

01:48:04,850 --> 01:48:03,090

and we were we were so scared we didn't

2017

01:48:05,780 --> 01:48:04,860

even want to go back and look at it no

2018

01:48:10,420 --> 01:48:05,790

of course not

2019

01:48:16,459 --> 01:48:14,570

Thomas this is incredible by - - really

2020

01:48:19,790 --> 01:48:16,469

really really good encounters I wanted

2021

01:48:22,820 --> 01:48:19,800

to ask you before I let you go back with

2022

01:48:28,250 --> 01:48:22,830

you and your wife did you notice any

2023

01:48:31,150 --> 01:48:28,260

miss missing time that night I don't

2024

01:48:34,820 --> 01:48:31,160

know I I can't say that we did the rain

2025

01:48:37,700 --> 01:48:34,830

right that's usually yeah yeah you

2026

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:37,710

should you should maybe to go back and

2027

01:48:42,170 --> 01:48:39,600

talk to your wife about what I mean is

2028

01:48:46,820 --> 01:48:42,180

you know you saw this at maybe midnight

2029

01:48:48,290 --> 01:48:46,830

right you're up in well and then and

2030

01:48:50,600 --> 01:48:48,300

then the next thing you know it's 4:00

2031

01:48:51,860 --> 01:48:50,610

a.m. when you're pulling into the house

2032

01:48:56,300 --> 01:48:51,870

or whatever near like wait a minute

2033

01:48:58,190 --> 01:48:56,310

we're the last three hours ago I don't

2034

01:49:03,050 --> 01:48:58,200

recall that yeah well maybe you don't

2035

01:49:06,229 --> 01:49:03,060

want to find out either so have a great

2036

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,239

night and I'm sure Scott's gonna call in

2037

01:49:10,550 --> 01:49:08,880

here later on and I'll talk to him and

2038

01:49:16,040 --> 01:49:10,560

there you go thank you so much my friend

2039

01:49:19,820 --> 01:49:16,050

you have a book okay I will do that

2040

01:49:21,560 --> 01:49:19,830

Thomas all right I'll send you a t-shirt

2041

01:49:23,150 --> 01:49:21,570

send me your address I'll get your

2042

01:49:27,470 --> 01:49:23,160

address from your son I'll send you -

2043

01:49:29,479 --> 01:49:27,480

what size are you large I'll send you a

2044

01:49:32,600 --> 01:49:29,489

shirt thank you so much Thomas thank you

2045

01:49:35,900 --> 01:49:32,610

have a great day but I'll talk to you

2046

01:49:37,430 --> 01:49:35,910

don't what a great phone call Scott that

2047

01:49:39,530 --> 01:49:37,440

answers a lot of questions right there

2048

01:49:47,410 --> 01:49:39,540

doesn't it hi you're live on fade

2049

01:49:51,520 --> 01:49:47,420

black who's calling your live three two

2050

01:49:55,070 --> 01:49:51,530

one oh that foam Bank is locked up oh oh

2051

01:49:59,060 --> 01:49:55,080

oh okay

2052

01:50:01,330 --> 01:49:59,070

three two three two seven five four

2053

01:50:04,280 --> 01:50:01,340

everybody that's watching me right now

2054

01:50:05,420 --> 01:50:04,290

on the bunker cam I've got it I've got a

2055

01:50:09,110 --> 01:50:05,430

dead phone system

2056

01:50:13,450 --> 01:50:09,120

it just completely died alright let's

2057

01:50:16,550 --> 01:50:13,460

see if I can refire it up no I can't

2058

01:50:18,770 --> 01:50:16,560

okay for now three two three two seven

2059

01:50:22,270 --> 01:50:18,780

five nine six nine five we're gonna use

2060

01:50:24,650 --> 01:50:22,280

that until I get this reset it will not

2061

01:50:29,090 --> 01:50:24,660

reset how did that happen

2062

01:50:35,780 --> 01:50:29,100

now come on are you being for real yeah

2063

01:50:38,540 --> 01:50:35,790

it's dead dead 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 and

2064

01:50:45,920 --> 01:50:38,550

the only way that I can kick off this

2065

01:50:49,760 --> 01:50:45,930

software apparently is huh ok I am going

2066

01:50:54,490 --> 01:50:49,770

to do this and I really don't want to do

2067

01:50:58,700 --> 01:50:54,500

this but I have to I'm gonna yeah okay

2068

01:51:00,530 --> 01:50:58,710

there you go ok 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

2069

01:51:05,120 --> 01:51:00,540

that's the numbers we're gonna be using

2070

01:51:08,660 --> 01:51:05,130

for the next few minutes 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6

2071

01:51:11,090 --> 01:51:08,670

9 5 what are what got you here that's

2072

01:51:14,000 --> 01:51:11,100

what I want to know what is the story

2073

01:51:16,670 --> 01:51:14,010

we're giving away books all night long

2074

01:51:19,910 --> 01:51:16,680

so you share your UFO encounter story

2075

01:51:22,910 --> 01:51:19,920

with our audience and I'll share a book

2076

01:51:26,140 --> 01:51:22,920

with you let's go back to the phones hi

2077

01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:26,150

your life on fade to black who's calling

2078

01:51:36,770 --> 01:51:31,760

you're live hey Daniel was question

2079

01:51:41,690 --> 01:51:36,780

who's this Brandon here hey Brandon how

2080

01:51:47,450 --> 01:51:41,700

are you just try to call it as your

2081

01:51:49,400 --> 01:51:47,460

phone went down yeah yeah yeah so here's

2082

01:51:52,280 --> 01:51:49,410

my story I was up and uh I live in

2083

01:51:53,810 --> 01:51:52,290

Michigan I'll actually live maybe two

2084

01:51:56,750 --> 01:51:53,820

miles away from that way

2085

01:51:57,530 --> 01:51:56,760

yeah I'm so two weeks ago okay by

2086

01:52:02,360 --> 01:51:57,540

Detroit right

2087

01:52:06,290 --> 01:52:02,370

oh yeah yeah yeah right right now I'm up

2088

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:06,300

by Mackinac Island and I worked at these

2089

01:52:12,830 --> 01:52:10,560

Oh binoculars just to see why really

2090

01:52:16,940 --> 01:52:12,840

cheap ones I'm sitting on the balcony at

2091

01:52:19,070 --> 01:52:16,950

night just looking at the yeah well I

2092

01:52:21,230 --> 01:52:19,080

can see him I started to look up in this

2093

01:52:23,530 --> 01:52:21,240

guy I see these stars you know what a

2094

01:52:27,980 --> 01:52:23,540

blazar is mm-hmm

2095

01:52:30,890 --> 01:52:27,990

were the Sun is like a dying Sun it's

2096

01:52:34,490 --> 01:52:30,900

spinning like a disco ball right right

2097

01:52:37,760 --> 01:52:34,500

and it's shooting off like a spotlight

2098

01:52:40,520 --> 01:52:37,770

you can see it I've seen this thing a

2099

01:52:42,980 --> 01:52:40,530

while and these lights coming off of it

2100

01:52:44,450 --> 01:52:42,990

and I'm thinking that's what it is and

2101
01:52:47,840 --> 01:52:44,460
it's a group a cluster about three or

2102
01:52:50,630 --> 01:52:47,850
four or five stars in it and it's going

2103
01:52:54,800 --> 01:52:50,640
towards one certain I see two other do

2104
01:52:58,430 --> 01:52:54,810
the same thing going back to it I said

2105
01:53:04,490 --> 01:52:58,440
that's not out of blazer Star Wars

2106
01:53:05,870 --> 01:53:04,500
doesn't it so what happened well listen

2107
01:53:07,250 --> 01:53:05,880
you know I'm just saying that's what I

2108
01:53:09,670 --> 01:53:07,260
saw is it something this guy looking

2109
01:53:14,990 --> 01:53:09,680
like I thought was are stars up there

2110
01:53:17,180 --> 01:53:15,000
and what I've seen is oh you know looks

2111
01:53:21,820 --> 01:53:17,190
like they're having a war like Star Wars

2112
01:53:26,740 --> 01:53:21,830
right right like that's what I'm saying

2113
01:53:29,960 --> 01:53:26,750

did I now let me have wait a minute a

2114

01:53:33,460 --> 01:53:29,970

were you seeing lasers where you seen

2115

01:53:37,760 --> 01:53:33,470

stud did you see something gets shot

2116

01:53:39,950 --> 01:53:37,770

look what I saw once I realized what it

2117

01:53:42,770 --> 01:53:39,960

was looked like death started shooting

2118

01:53:44,390 --> 01:53:42,780

something you know I'm saying Floyd Star

2119

01:53:45,050 --> 01:53:44,400

Wars stuff like that right right right

2120

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:45,060

right

2121

01:53:53,930 --> 01:53:48,960

how long did it last well it was a while

2122

01:53:56,900 --> 01:53:53,940

about I saw my wife she saw I could see

2123

01:54:00,860 --> 01:53:56,910

it was just some cheap binoculars Wow

2124

01:54:04,820 --> 01:54:00,870

how many were there well like I said it

2125

01:54:07,580 --> 01:54:04,830

looked like a cluster of stars about at

2126

01:54:13,160 --> 01:54:07,590

least five incredible now we couldn't

2127

01:54:16,370 --> 01:54:13,170

have been satellites maybe you know

2128

01:54:18,260 --> 01:54:16,380

satellites out there shooting at Russian

2129

01:54:20,630 --> 01:54:18,270

satellites do you think it could have

2130

01:54:26,770 --> 01:54:20,640

been something like that or was a closer

2131

01:54:33,440 --> 01:54:31,310

look like stars yeah yeah that's

2132

01:54:38,180 --> 01:54:33,450

incredible I've heard I've heard this

2133

01:54:40,490 --> 01:54:38,190

type of this kind of encounter many many

2134

01:54:43,510 --> 01:54:40,500

many times I've never seen it myself

2135

01:54:46,760 --> 01:54:43,520

but I certainly would love to see it

2136

01:54:50,750 --> 01:54:46,770

well what it looked like I still my

2137

01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:50,760

palms and one day I'm driving and I saw

2138

01:54:56,390 --> 01:54:53,040

what looks at all the morning uh in the

2139

01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:56,400

morning was like a star moving around it

2140

01:55:01,910 --> 01:54:58,080

was it was one of those things that what

2141

01:55:03,590 --> 01:55:01,920

you saw it's a squid tree okay it looked

2142

01:55:04,400 --> 01:55:03,600

like a star then it stopped starting the

2143

01:55:07,670 --> 01:55:04,410

zig zags

2144

01:55:09,530 --> 01:55:07,680

and then look like that looked like a

2145

01:55:12,230 --> 01:55:09,540

star right right right

2146

01:55:14,720 --> 01:55:12,240

Wow incredible well what I want you to

2147

01:55:17,600 --> 01:55:14,730

do Brandon to shoot us an email over it

2148

01:55:19,400 --> 01:55:17,610

on our contact page send it over to Rita

2149

01:55:24,290 --> 01:55:19,410

send us your address and we'll get you a

2150

01:55:26,360 --> 01:55:24,300

book off tomorrow yeah Thank You Brennan

2151

01:55:30,670 --> 01:55:26,370

have a great night great phone call

2152

01:55:33,440 --> 01:55:30,680

right there from Mackinac Island up in

2153

01:55:36,290 --> 01:55:33,450

Michigan great area spend a lot of time

2154

01:55:38,260 --> 01:55:36,300

up there now I've got to I'm gonna take

2155

01:55:40,730 --> 01:55:38,270

a break right here I've got some issues

2156

01:55:43,700 --> 01:55:40,740

got some issues here I'm trying to work

2157

01:55:44,750 --> 01:55:43,710

out on my main computer but you know

2158

01:55:46,729 --> 01:55:44,760

what I'm not

2159

01:55:49,009 --> 01:55:46,739

sweating the small stuff tonight is

2160

01:55:51,560 --> 01:55:49,019

Thursday night it is Fator night now

2161

01:55:56,330 --> 01:55:51,570

what we're doing all night long it's our

2162

01:55:58,640 --> 01:55:56,340

big UFO book giveaway so share your UFO

2163

01:56:03,410 --> 01:55:58,650

encounters story with us and we'll share

2164

01:56:10,189 --> 01:56:03,420

a book with you 3 2 3 a 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3

2165

01:56:13,879 --> 01:56:10,199

2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 right now use the 3 2

2166

01:56:16,729 --> 01:56:13,889

3 2 7 5 9 6 95 number because I need to

2167

01:56:17,330 --> 01:56:16,739

reset the other system here during the

2168

01:56:18,979 --> 01:56:17,340

break

2169

01:56:21,589 --> 01:56:18,989

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

2170

01:56:27,010 --> 01:56:21,599

to black its fate or night I'll be right

2171

01:56:37,060 --> 01:56:35,250

[Music]

2172

01:56:46,040 --> 01:56:37,070

[Applause]

2173

01:56:52,679 --> 01:56:49,319

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2174

01:56:57,029 --> 01:56:52,689

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2175

01:56:59,580 --> 01:56:57,039

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2176
01:57:02,310 --> 01:56:59,590
stat right away down we see this every

2177
01:57:04,529 --> 01:57:02,320
day heart attack or angina pain due to

2178
01:57:06,929 --> 01:57:04,539
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2179
01:57:09,060 --> 01:57:06,939
can remove obstructions or blockages

2180
01:57:10,349 --> 01:57:09,070
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2181
01:57:12,419 --> 01:57:10,359
expensive surgery

2182
01:57:14,369 --> 01:57:12,429
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2183
01:57:16,319 --> 01:57:14,379
oral chelation product that you take

2184
01:57:19,290 --> 01:57:16,329
with juice you start to feel the results

2185
01:57:20,879 --> 01:57:19,300
fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2186
01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:20,889
over the body and that means more energy

2187
01:57:25,679 --> 01:57:23,199
and strength to take on the day with

2188
01:57:27,659 --> 01:57:25,689

less aches and pains 60 years of

2189

01:57:30,839 --> 01:57:27,669

research has gone into chelation and

2190

01:57:33,089 --> 01:57:30,849

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2191

01:57:35,279 --> 01:57:33,099

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2192

01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:35,289

from build-up that slow circulation

2193

01:57:38,939 --> 01:57:37,119

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2194

01:57:41,129 --> 01:57:38,949

emergency room right away log on now for

2195

01:57:45,000 --> 01:57:41,139

a special radio offer from angio primm

2196

01:57:48,899 --> 01:57:45,010

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2197

01:57:50,609 --> 01:57:48,909

PRIM angio prim calm / radio are called

2198

01:57:53,009 --> 01:57:50,619

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2199

01:57:57,599 --> 01:57:53,019

221 that's eight seven seven eight eight

2200

01:58:01,049 --> 01:57:57,609

to seventy to 21 so you love talk radio

2201

01:58:04,649 --> 01:58:01,059

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2202

01:58:06,779 --> 01:58:04,659

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2203

01:58:08,729 --> 01:58:06,789

the best streaming talk shows find your

2204

01:58:11,009 --> 01:58:08,739

favorite talkers and discover some new

2205

01:58:14,040 --> 01:58:11,019

ones it's free readily available online

2206

01:58:15,929 --> 01:58:14,050

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2207

01:58:18,449 --> 01:58:15,939

your favorite talk shows all in one

2208

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,459

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2209

01:58:23,219 --> 01:58:21,280

go to talk screen live.com be sure to

2210

01:58:27,479 --> 01:58:23,229

download the free apps from Google Play

2211

01:58:30,430 --> 01:58:27,489

or the itunes app store your contact for

2212

01:58:35,439 --> 01:58:30,440

current news and trending topics

2213

01:58:37,870 --> 01:58:35,449

are a radio.com hello Fator knots this

2214

01:58:40,630 --> 01:58:37,880

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2215

01:58:44,140 --> 01:58:40,640

Pharma a company whose products are

2216

01:58:48,220 --> 01:58:44,150

based on science human function based on

2217

01:58:51,010 --> 01:58:48,230

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2218

01:58:53,050 --> 01:58:51,020

pharma firmly believes in this science

2219

01:58:55,630 --> 01:58:53,060

and their research indicates that

2220

01:58:57,729 --> 01:58:55,640

support of the EECS provides the

2221

01:59:01,050 --> 01:58:57,739

beneficial effects for a healthy

2222

01:59:03,640 --> 01:59:01,060

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2223

01:59:06,820 --> 01:59:03,650

relief capsules for pain relief

2224

01:59:09,910 --> 01:59:06,830

sleep capsules which are natural support

2225

01:59:13,360 --> 01:59:09,920

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2226

01:59:16,420 --> 01:59:13,370

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2227

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,430

support your active lifestyle just click

2228

01:59:20,560 --> 01:59:18,080

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2229

01:59:23,740 --> 01:59:20,570

and use the promo code f2b

2230

01:59:27,070 --> 01:59:23,750

for a 33% discount on all of their

2231

01:59:28,959 --> 01:59:27,080

products or visit new Pharma comm for

2232

01:59:36,060 --> 01:59:28,969

all of the knowledge on the science

2233

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:36,070

that's gnu pharma dot-com gobekli tepe

2234

01:59:39,970 --> 01:59:38,239

did you know that when you're on the

2235

01:59:42,430 --> 01:59:39,980

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2236

01:59:44,350 --> 01:59:42,440

available you can still listen to every

2237

01:59:47,170 --> 01:59:44,360

minute of fade to black by just calling

2238

01:59:50,200 --> 01:59:47,180

six oh five five six two four four eight

2239

01:59:52,660 --> 01:59:50,210

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2240

01:59:55,270 --> 01:59:52,670

it saves your data plan and no extra

2241

01:59:58,090 --> 01:59:55,280

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2242

02:00:00,250 --> 01:59:58,100

call six oh five five six two four four

2243

02:00:03,250 --> 02:00:00,260

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2244

02:00:09,820 --> 02:00:03,260

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2245

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:13,850

[Music]

2246

02:00:20,250 --> 02:00:16,170

you want to know a secret

2247

02:00:23,190 --> 02:00:20,260

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2248

02:00:27,450 --> 02:00:23,200

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2249

02:00:33,330 --> 02:00:27,460

poor mr. brush why fade to black because

2250

02:00:38,210 --> 02:00:35,700

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2251
02:00:43,010 --> 02:00:38,220
on the game changer radio network and

2252
02:00:48,030 --> 02:00:43,020
kgr a the global radio alliance

2253
02:00:50,110 --> 02:00:48,040
[Music]

2254
02:00:54,840 --> 02:00:50,120
[Applause]

2255
02:00:57,430 --> 02:00:54,850
[Music]

2256
02:00:58,660 --> 02:00:57,440
all right welcome back fade to black i'm

2257
02:01:01,990 --> 02:00:58,670
your host jimmy church Thursday night

2258
02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:02,000
Fator night follow me on twitter IG h

2259
02:01:11,470 --> 02:01:06,560
radio it's our big UFO book giveaway

2260
02:01:14,310 --> 02:01:11,480
nights share your UFO encounter story

2261
02:01:20,350 --> 02:01:14,320
with us we'll share a book with you and

2262
02:01:23,380 --> 02:01:20,360
now just use 3 - 3 - 7 5 9 6 9 5 I'm

2263
02:01:26,290 --> 02:01:23,390

trying to reset a computer here that is

2264

02:01:27,610 --> 02:01:26,300

decided to go down in the middle of the

2265

02:01:29,800 --> 02:01:27,620

show don't know what's going on but I'm

2266

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:29,810

gonna try to reset it and also take

2267

02:01:33,190 --> 02:01:31,760

phone calls at the same time so let's do

2268

02:01:39,220 --> 02:01:33,200

that hi you're live on fade to black

2269

02:01:40,150 --> 02:01:39,230

who's calling you're live this is John

2270

02:01:47,290 --> 02:01:40,160

from Kentucky

2271

02:01:51,720 --> 02:01:47,300

doing great so what's your story man

2272

02:01:56,800 --> 02:01:51,730

what's your UFO encounter ok back in

2273

02:01:59,110 --> 02:01:56,810

1973 Ellis about 13 and about 2 or 3

2274

02:02:02,050 --> 02:01:59,120

o'clock in the morning the house shook

2275

02:02:04,570 --> 02:02:02,060

and my dad got up out of bed - he's real

2276

02:02:06,370 --> 02:02:04,580

deep sleeper and we see a bright light

2277

02:02:08,920 --> 02:02:06,380

outside so we both walked out the front

2278

02:02:11,110 --> 02:02:08,930

door and we sit on the front porch we

2279

02:02:14,790 --> 02:02:11,120

watched all these lights in the sky

2280

02:02:16,960 --> 02:02:14,800

probably 15 minutes and the next morning

2281

02:02:19,680 --> 02:02:16,970

in the next town over

2282

02:02:21,820 --> 02:02:19,690

this woman was driving home and

2283

02:02:23,830 --> 02:02:21,830

something came down the road the front

2284

02:02:26,800 --> 02:02:23,840

over and blew all the glass inside of

2285

02:02:28,780 --> 02:02:26,810

the car and just their stories like that

2286

02:02:31,180 --> 02:02:28,790

it was on local radio and local paper

2287

02:02:33,640 --> 02:02:31,190

and now I can't find anything about it

2288

02:02:35,590 --> 02:02:33,650

because it's been so long but that's

2289

02:02:39,880 --> 02:02:35,600

really got my interest in this and

2290

02:02:42,030 --> 02:02:39,890

eventually joined MUFON and and did a

2291

02:02:48,940 --> 02:02:42,040

lot of investigations here at Kentucky

2292

02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:48,950

right and so has MUFON helped you it did

2293

02:02:52,570 --> 02:02:49,520

for a while

2294

02:02:56,950 --> 02:02:52,580

I got out about two years ago I will

2295

02:02:58,500 --> 02:02:56,960

state section director and I liked us

2296

02:03:01,330 --> 02:02:58,510

you know boots on the ground

2297

02:03:03,610 --> 02:03:01,340

investigation boards and the phone calls

2298

02:03:05,800 --> 02:03:03,620

and all this you know I like you're not

2299

02:03:07,810 --> 02:03:05,810

talking to people and seeing work where

2300

02:03:12,580 --> 02:03:07,820

it happened and all that

2301

02:03:16,000 --> 02:03:12,590

you know it's too much paperwork I think

2302

02:03:20,290 --> 02:03:16,010

that I didn't feel like it was necessary

2303

02:03:22,410 --> 02:03:20,300

so I kind of do it on my own now right

2304

02:03:27,580 --> 02:03:22,420

how long were you a state section

2305

02:03:32,140 --> 02:03:27,590

director in Kentucky I was about four

2306

02:03:36,250 --> 02:03:32,150

years how long it I was in about four

2307

02:03:37,630 --> 02:03:36,260

years are you saying for tea or for Thor

2308

02:03:39,640 --> 02:03:37,640

okay I'm sorry

2309

02:03:44,470 --> 02:03:39,650

forty years yeah that's before me yeah

2310

02:03:49,960 --> 02:03:44,480

so yeah about four years and have you

2311

02:03:53,650 --> 02:03:49,970

started a new group no I just make some

2312

02:03:55,270 --> 02:03:53,660

contacts on Facebook and the word of

2313

02:03:57,640 --> 02:03:55,280

mouth from people I've talked to in the

2314

02:04:00,760 --> 02:03:57,650

past you know go hear something and send

2315

02:04:02,800 --> 02:04:00,770

somebody my way and there's a whole lot

2316

02:04:05,110 --> 02:04:02,810

of cases that I feel like you know we

2317

02:04:07,060 --> 02:04:05,120

should have followed up on more that

2318

02:04:10,060 --> 02:04:07,070

they want it done you know move on to

2319

02:04:12,310 --> 02:04:10,070

the next one and there's just a lot of

2320

02:04:14,440 --> 02:04:12,320

really amazing cases tapping around here

2321

02:04:20,050 --> 02:04:14,450

especially around the bluegrass Army

2322

02:04:22,690 --> 02:04:20,060

Depot right and yeah so there's just

2323

02:04:25,270 --> 02:04:22,700

like some cases that I look at years ago

2324

02:04:26,800 --> 02:04:25,280

and people are still seeing things and

2325

02:04:29,680 --> 02:04:26,810

you know they still haven't got their

2326

02:04:31,770 --> 02:04:29,690

health story out and so I'm I've been

2327

02:04:34,480 --> 02:04:31,780

contacting those people over and over

2328

02:04:38,890 --> 02:04:34,490

you know digging deep by themselves Wow

2329

02:04:41,500 --> 02:04:38,900

incredible John and Kentucky is is is

2330

02:04:44,020 --> 02:04:41,510

pretty pretty crazy place for sightings

2331

02:04:45,760 --> 02:04:44,030

I mean you have you have mountains you

2332

02:04:48,250 --> 02:04:45,770

have lots of force would you have remote

2333

02:04:50,020 --> 02:04:48,260

areas and you have you know big cities

2334

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:50,030

too as well it happens all over the

2335

02:04:57,640 --> 02:04:54,800

state doesn't it yes around like the

2336

02:05:00,370 --> 02:04:57,650

Dangs Bay National Park there's a lot of

2337

02:05:03,670 --> 02:05:00,380

sightings up there Bigfoot and

2338

02:05:08,110 --> 02:05:03,680

everything up there yeah yeah no doubt

2339

02:05:10,990 --> 02:05:08,120

no doubt have you thought about starting

2340

02:05:13,450 --> 02:05:11,000

a group that did both you know Bigfoot

2341

02:05:14,980 --> 02:05:13,460

and UFO you know MUFON only does UFOs

2342

02:05:18,460 --> 02:05:14,990

right but they don't do anything beyond

2343

02:05:21,640 --> 02:05:18,470

a normal or supernatural yep

2344

02:05:24,370 --> 02:05:21,650

there was a guy that left

2345

02:05:26,440 --> 02:05:24,380

find several years ago and he started to

2346

02:05:28,690 --> 02:05:26,450

paranormal group and they did everything

2347

02:05:31,660 --> 02:05:28,700

and he spent a lot of time at Franklin

2348

02:05:33,850 --> 02:05:31,670

around octagon Hall and we spent the

2349

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:33,860

night down there some and you know you

2350

02:05:39,100 --> 02:05:36,800

have UFOs people claim to see Bigfoot

2351

02:05:41,650 --> 02:05:39,110

shadow people and everything down there

2352

02:05:43,510 --> 02:05:41,660

but he's gone back to MUFON he's down

2353

02:05:47,680 --> 02:05:43,520

the state section director or the state

2354

02:05:49,780 --> 02:05:47,690

director so he's got everybody's

2355

02:05:52,020 --> 02:05:49,790

everything else got it aside for now so

2356

02:05:56,800 --> 02:05:52,030

what do you think about fade to black oh

2357

02:05:59,200 --> 02:05:56,810

I love it I have it on every night then

2358

02:06:01,660 --> 02:05:59,210

a lot of times during the day I'll go

2359

02:06:04,750 --> 02:06:01,670

back and you elicit simple replays and

2360

02:06:07,210 --> 02:06:04,760

you know even just listen to an episode

2361

02:06:09,520 --> 02:06:07,220

over again you pick up so much mrs.

2362

02:06:11,740 --> 02:06:09,530

first-time yeah thank you so much John

2363

02:06:14,500 --> 02:06:11,750

now you know what to do head over to our

2364

02:06:16,570 --> 02:06:14,510

website send Rita your address and we'll

2365

02:06:18,760 --> 02:06:16,580

send you out tomorrow thank you so much

2366

02:06:21,370 --> 02:06:18,770

John for sharing that with us I thank

2367

02:06:25,860 --> 02:06:21,380

you thank you have a great night former

2368

02:06:29,410 --> 02:06:25,870

Kentucky State Director right there now

2369

02:06:31,510 --> 02:06:29,420

three two three two seven five nine six

2370

02:06:33,880 --> 02:06:31,520

nine five that's the number to use now

2371

02:06:36,220 --> 02:06:33,890

everybody that is watching me right now

2372

02:06:37,150 --> 02:06:36,230

on the bunker cam you can see what I'm

2373

02:06:40,300 --> 02:06:37,160

trying to do here

2374

02:06:43,080 --> 02:06:40,310

I have reset passwords I've done all of

2375

02:06:47,530 --> 02:06:43,090

this while talking everybody on the air

2376

02:06:51,730 --> 02:06:47,540

reset passwords and my computer system

2377

02:06:53,650 --> 02:06:51,740

is down or at least my main one it's

2378

02:06:55,570 --> 02:06:53,660

weird too because now I'm looking at can

2379

02:06:59,470 --> 02:06:55,580

see color in my face because these two

2380

02:07:01,810 --> 02:06:59,480

big monitors aren't blasting me strange

2381

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:01,820

it's just locked up in the middle of the

2382

02:07:08,590 --> 02:07:05,360

show maybe I got hacked maybe I got a

2383

02:07:09,670 --> 02:07:08,600

hacked well we'll find out but you know

2384

02:07:12,850 --> 02:07:09,680

what we'll get through all of this

2385

02:07:14,440 --> 02:07:12,860

together 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 I don't

2386

02:07:14,920 --> 02:07:14,450

have email I don't have anything right

2387

02:07:18,390 --> 02:07:14,930

now

2388

02:07:20,500 --> 02:07:18,400

it's I don't have Twitter I ain't got

2389

02:07:22,330 --> 02:07:20,510

nothing let's go back to the phones

2390

02:07:26,260 --> 02:07:22,340

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

2391

02:07:30,070 --> 02:07:26,270

calling hey Jimmy Alex from Cincinnati

2392

02:07:31,960 --> 02:07:30,080

hey Alex from Cincinnati yeah yeah

2393

02:07:34,100 --> 02:07:31,970

having trouble listening to your show

2394

02:07:38,360 --> 02:07:34,110

too but glad I got through there

2395

02:07:40,640 --> 02:07:38,370

so Mike so yeah my experience is a

2396

02:07:42,440 --> 02:07:40,650

little little different than the other

2397

02:07:45,250 --> 02:07:42,450

ones have been reported here I have had

2398

02:07:48,110 --> 02:07:45,260

some some sightings but my most

2399

02:07:49,970 --> 02:07:48,120

significant experience I don't act

2400

02:07:53,360 --> 02:07:49,980

don't act didn't actually remember at

2401
02:07:56,960 --> 02:07:53,370
the time I was out in the driveway just

2402
02:07:59,180 --> 02:07:56,970
looking at the Stars you know I I came

2403
02:08:03,080 --> 02:07:59,190
back in a little later feeling a little

2404
02:08:05,780 --> 02:08:03,090
you for it but what shoots me into what

2405
02:08:06,650 --> 02:08:05,790
happened was my wife came out to look

2406
02:08:12,170 --> 02:08:06,660
for me

2407
02:08:14,030 --> 02:08:12,180
she walked around the house and and it

2408
02:08:17,360 --> 02:08:14,040
couldn't couldn't find me for like a

2409
02:08:22,760 --> 02:08:17,370
half an hour so so a half an hour at

2410
02:08:25,490 --> 02:08:22,770
least of missing time here so so what

2411
02:08:29,080 --> 02:08:25,500
what kind of brought it around to me no

2412
02:08:34,010 --> 02:08:29,090
after she explained the missing time I

2413
02:08:37,610 --> 02:08:34,020

kind of got these cues through dreams

2414

02:08:42,350 --> 02:08:37,620

and through other I guess more

2415

02:08:45,530 --> 02:08:42,360

telepathic encounters so I basically

2416

02:08:49,610 --> 02:08:45,540

kind of came to realize that that it was

2417

02:08:52,820 --> 02:08:49,620

a positive encounter and and that it

2418

02:08:57,080 --> 02:08:52,830

that basically I have like a Pleiadian

2419

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:57,090

connection with and and and have

2420

02:09:02,840 --> 02:09:00,000

gradually come to realize my mission and

2421

02:09:08,720 --> 02:09:02,850

and that that I that I come from this

2422

02:09:11,720 --> 02:09:08,730

Lee adn collective and and part of my

2423

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:11,730

mission here is to help bring others

2424

02:09:19,160 --> 02:09:16,320

online to awaken others and and and

2425

02:09:22,810 --> 02:09:19,170

since then I've been able to make more

2426

02:09:25,940 --> 02:09:22,820

telepathic connections with ships and

2427

02:09:28,370 --> 02:09:25,950

and I can send out thoughts and have

2428

02:09:32,300 --> 02:09:28,380

linking back and forth but but they're

2429

02:09:35,360 --> 02:09:32,310

still still this sort of um I I guess

2430

02:09:38,390 --> 02:09:35,370

the like the Star Trek that the

2431

02:09:41,120 --> 02:09:38,400

non-interference code there which is

2432

02:09:45,800 --> 02:09:41,130

frustrating sometimes but but you know

2433

02:09:47,960 --> 02:09:45,810

that the connection is there so I can

2434

02:09:51,530 --> 02:09:47,970

like basically say hello to

2435

02:09:53,990 --> 02:09:51,540

my Pleiadian car brothers and sisters

2436

02:09:56,570 --> 02:09:54,000

and have that connection but but I'm

2437

02:10:00,800 --> 02:09:56,580

like the ground crew here on earth so it

2438

02:10:03,050 --> 02:10:00,810

just kind of was an awakening and and

2439

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:03,060

and I just wanted to share share that

2440

02:10:08,690 --> 02:10:05,520

experience I guess do when you talk to

2441

02:10:13,130 --> 02:10:08,700

your palladium brothers and sisters do

2442

02:10:16,760 --> 02:10:13,140

they have names no I really haven't

2443

02:10:20,000 --> 02:10:16,770

haven't gotten to that and I've asked

2444

02:10:24,050 --> 02:10:20,010

for for more of a physical connection

2445

02:10:27,910 --> 02:10:24,060

and a physical encounter but but it's

2446

02:10:30,800 --> 02:10:27,920

really really a little bit more

2447

02:10:33,110 --> 02:10:30,810

disconnected from from that at this

2448

02:10:39,950 --> 02:10:33,120

point it's it's more of a more of a

2449

02:10:43,730 --> 02:10:39,960

clear knowing I guess and and and you

2450

02:10:46,820 --> 02:10:43,740

know I will feel the messages and that

2451

02:10:49,930 --> 02:10:46,830

just knowing but I guess it's not really

2452

02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:49,940

as much of a tangible you know

2453

02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:53,280

conversation I guess Wow and how does

2454

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:56,400

that do you share this with your with

2455

02:11:00,590 --> 02:10:59,040

your family I mean who else no obviously

2456

02:11:04,700 --> 02:11:00,600

you don't talk to your loss about this

2457

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:04,710

book right yeah yeah I've shared this

2458

02:11:14,360 --> 02:11:08,400

with my wife and and and and she she's

2459

02:11:17,660 --> 02:11:14,370

uh and and she's actually pointed out

2460

02:11:20,150 --> 02:11:17,670

the pleiades wants to me in the sky and

2461

02:11:23,480 --> 02:11:20,160

and just felt like it has a kind of

2462

02:11:26,140 --> 02:11:23,490

significance and it if you know much

2463

02:11:30,440 --> 02:11:26,150

about it astronomy it's not a very

2464

02:11:32,990 --> 02:11:30,450

significant feature of the sky it's

2465

02:11:35,420 --> 02:11:33,000

pretty small and and when I when I look

2466

02:11:39,920 --> 02:11:35,430

back you know in my childhood I used to

2467

02:11:41,930 --> 02:11:39,930

see the the Pleiades in the sky and what

2468

02:11:43,880 --> 02:11:41,940

and always had a significance to me so

2469

02:11:47,390 --> 02:11:43,890

she just felt like it had a significant

2470

02:11:51,740 --> 02:11:47,400

and and I came to explain that you know

2471

02:11:53,450 --> 02:11:51,750

my connection there and and and I feel

2472

02:11:56,030 --> 02:11:53,460

like maybe she had had a connection

2473

02:11:57,650 --> 02:11:56,040

there but but I felt like she had had

2474

02:12:00,890 --> 02:11:57,660

more of a connection to the Andromeda

2475

02:12:01,489 --> 02:12:00,900

system right I think we all have Lear

2476

02:12:06,169 --> 02:12:01,499

and

2477

02:12:10,009 --> 02:12:06,179

but back further but but I just get

2478

02:12:15,049 --> 02:12:10,019

these sentences so yeah she's very open

2479

02:12:18,109 --> 02:12:15,059

to to that connection and I I guess

2480

02:12:22,310 --> 02:12:18,119

we're kind of exploring further what we

2481

02:12:25,879 --> 02:12:22,320

want we want to get get a podcast out to

2482

02:12:27,560 --> 02:12:25,889

your for your contest here you know

2483

02:12:31,180 --> 02:12:27,570

we're both both interested in in

2484

02:12:34,279 --> 02:12:31,190

basically kind of awakening and and

2485

02:12:37,069 --> 02:12:34,289

going into the next step beyond

2486

02:12:42,020 --> 02:12:37,079

awakening I guess like Laura Eisenhower

2487

02:12:45,379 --> 02:12:42,030

talks about that the 13th Stargate and

2488

02:12:47,959 --> 02:12:45,389

and kind of what comes next after the

2489

02:12:50,770 --> 02:12:47,969

awakening well we we both you don't feel

2490

02:12:55,040 --> 02:12:50,780

as kind of a strong mission I guess to

2491

02:13:00,379 --> 02:12:55,050

kind of share with humanity share the

2492

02:13:03,529 --> 02:13:00,389

love and and and and basically share

2493

02:13:08,049 --> 02:13:03,539

this message you know that that you know

2494

02:13:11,899 --> 02:13:08,059

I feel like all of us I think have a

2495

02:13:17,750 --> 02:13:11,909

physical roots in in many different star

2496

02:13:22,819 --> 02:13:17,760

systems but we also share different star

2497

02:13:28,430 --> 02:13:22,829

seed origin in our spiritual and and our

2498

02:13:30,500 --> 02:13:28,440

soul connection and you know I think and

2499

02:13:33,080 --> 02:13:30,510

I'm hoping that that even this broadcast

2500

02:13:35,810 --> 02:13:33,090

here will help help awaken some other

2501

02:13:39,439 --> 02:13:35,820

people to those those same sort of

2502

02:13:42,830 --> 02:13:39,449

missions where you know things just seem

2503

02:13:45,739 --> 02:13:42,840

familiar and and and and just to kind of

2504

02:13:50,930 --> 02:13:45,749

get you past that physical day-to-day

2505

02:13:53,600 --> 02:13:50,940

and and wake up to you know I guess the

2506

02:13:55,819 --> 02:13:53,610

grander scheme of things around it well

2507

02:13:58,609 --> 02:13:55,829

you should enter Alex and it's simple

2508

02:14:01,489 --> 02:13:58,619

you know what to do just go over to our

2509

02:14:03,680 --> 02:14:01,499

website to the GameChanger page you know

2510

02:14:05,660 --> 02:14:03,690

all the rules and and how to enter the

2511

02:14:08,359 --> 02:14:05,670

contest are right there man and and

2512

02:14:09,899 --> 02:14:08,369

would love to hear your pitch and and

2513

02:14:12,120 --> 02:14:09,909

good luck

2514

02:14:14,100 --> 02:14:12,130

which I'll do that I'll do that I

2515

02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:14,110

appreciated Jimmy and I appreciate your

2516

02:14:19,770 --> 02:14:16,239

show you you've really meant a lot to me

2517

02:14:22,740 --> 02:14:19,780

and and my my wife I've also gotten into

2518

02:14:24,930 --> 02:14:22,750

your show a lot and really appreciate

2519

02:14:26,129 --> 02:14:24,940

all the great guests you've had and and

2520

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:26,139

thanks for having me on tonight

2521

02:14:31,620 --> 02:14:28,480

yeah thank you Alex and be safe out

2522

02:14:34,709 --> 02:14:31,630

there my friend and enter the contest

2523

02:14:38,160 --> 02:14:34,719

I mean enter the contest hi your life on

2524

02:14:39,780 --> 02:14:38,170

fade to black who's calling hey Jimmy

2525

02:14:41,580 --> 02:14:39,790

it's Michael hey Michael

2526

02:14:45,780 --> 02:14:41,590

how are you don't sound so excited

2527

02:14:50,820 --> 02:14:45,790

Michael you got through oh man I'm

2528

02:14:54,330 --> 02:14:50,830

actually you know hi I'm Bob sweet how

2529

02:14:56,040 --> 02:14:54,340

are you man great how are you I'm doing

2530

02:14:58,680 --> 02:14:56,050

good Thursday night man its fate or

2531

02:15:00,540 --> 02:14:58,690

night and I got the other phone lines

2532

02:15:03,720 --> 02:15:00,550

running everybody I'll just let you know

2533

02:15:07,020 --> 02:15:03,730

it it took a little bit had to reset

2534

02:15:09,540 --> 02:15:07,030

passwords you didn't even know did I

2535

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:09,550

skip a beat on the show no I didn't did

2536

02:15:15,810 --> 02:15:12,000

I I was sending e-mails back and forth

2537

02:15:17,910 --> 02:15:15,820

had to reset change and do all of that

2538

02:15:19,950 --> 02:15:17,920

stuff but I did it and I got the system

2539

02:15:21,930 --> 02:15:19,960

back up and running so there you go all

2540

02:15:26,700 --> 02:15:21,940

right Michael how did you get here

2541

02:15:29,820 --> 02:15:26,710

what's your UFO encounters story well I

2542

02:15:32,970 --> 02:15:29,830

I lived in LA for a while Jimmy mm-hmm

2543

02:15:39,209 --> 02:15:32,980

and I and all the time I met you

2544

02:15:44,990 --> 02:15:39,219

actually I was on the 60 going east

2545

02:15:49,770 --> 02:15:45,000

right and I was in a u-haul right right

2546

02:15:55,500 --> 02:15:49,780

and I'm stuck in traffic it's like a

2547

02:16:02,010 --> 02:15:55,510

Friday at 9:00 p.m. and I look up and I

2548

02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:02,020

see this ship descend down through the

2549

02:16:14,090 --> 02:16:08,400

clouds and there's a it's like a grid of

2550

02:16:18,510 --> 02:16:14,100

lights on the bottom of the show and it

2551
02:16:22,660 --> 02:16:18,520
the ship just shifted and then went and

2552
02:16:31,330 --> 02:16:27,959
and when I saw it I said that's a UFO

2553
02:16:37,450 --> 02:16:31,340
now what part of the 60 were you out

2554
02:16:40,600 --> 02:16:37,460
like near Riverside no I don't think I

2555
02:16:44,259 --> 02:16:40,610
was quite to the 605 yes okay okay so

2556
02:16:47,469 --> 02:16:44,269
you're still you're in LA County yeah

2557
02:16:50,080 --> 02:16:47,479
and the weird thing was is there's I was

2558
02:16:52,270 --> 02:16:50,090
in traffic so I'm wondering I was like

2559
02:16:57,820 --> 02:16:52,280
wondering like did anybody else here you

2560
02:16:59,080 --> 02:16:57,830
know right and that's I want everybody

2561
02:17:03,250 --> 02:16:59,090
to understand what we're talking about

2562
02:17:09,009 --> 02:17:03,260
here because the the 60 freeway that

2563
02:17:13,770 --> 02:17:09,019

part and the 605 is Los Angeles proper

2564

02:17:17,200 --> 02:17:13,780

it's we're talking about major suburbia

2565

02:17:20,530 --> 02:17:17,210

millions of people you know it is you're

2566

02:17:24,070 --> 02:17:20,540

not you're not not in Los Angeles now

2567

02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:24,080

right there 60 and the 605 so that's

2568

02:17:35,969 --> 02:17:28,880

kind of like where Pioneer High School

2569

02:17:37,150 --> 02:17:35,979

is West Covina area heading out

2570

02:17:42,700 --> 02:17:37,160

Montebello

2571

02:17:46,990 --> 02:17:42,710

were at that's a major major industrial

2572

02:17:49,589 --> 02:17:47,000

part of Los Angeles with with a lot of

2573

02:17:53,259 --> 02:17:49,599

homes so that's the first thing I would

2574

02:17:56,589 --> 02:17:53,269

ask myself who else is seeing this at

2575

02:18:00,730 --> 02:17:56,599

the same time and at 9 p.m. there's lots

2576

02:18:02,860 --> 02:18:00,740

of traffic there's people out yeah and

2577

02:18:07,950 --> 02:18:02,870

so did anybody else at any did you

2578

02:18:10,419 --> 02:18:07,960

notice anybody looking no you know what

2579

02:18:14,560 --> 02:18:10,429

the weirdest thing too was that as soon

2580

02:18:18,459 --> 02:18:14,570

as I saw that like I said that those

2581

02:18:20,200 --> 02:18:18,469

lights go back to the clouds immediately

2582

02:18:24,879 --> 02:18:20,210

when that happened this was kind of

2583

02:18:30,070 --> 02:18:24,889

weird but there was an owl that went

2584

02:18:33,100 --> 02:18:30,080

right across my windshield and it came

2585

02:18:36,309 --> 02:18:33,110

from the trees from the right side of

2586

02:18:38,469 --> 02:18:36,319

the road right so as soon as I saw it

2587

02:18:39,699 --> 02:18:38,479

cause I saw this out like we fly right

2588

02:18:41,979 --> 02:18:39,709

in front of me I was like what the heck

2589

02:18:44,829 --> 02:18:41,989

was that you know so it was kind of like

2590

02:18:46,929 --> 02:18:44,839

boom boom Wow and then I'm just like I

2591

02:18:49,479 --> 02:18:46,939

just was kind of like dumbfounded by the

2592

02:18:54,399 --> 02:18:49,489

whole experience and actually when I got

2593

02:18:57,879 --> 02:18:54,409

back it's my place that later that night

2594

02:18:59,619 --> 02:18:57,889

I actually turned on coast to coast and

2595

02:19:03,129 --> 02:18:59,629

I was like listening to a while to see

2596

02:19:04,449 --> 02:19:03,139

if anybody else was calling in or

2597

02:19:09,189 --> 02:19:04,459

talking about anything they might have

2598

02:19:11,589 --> 02:19:09,199

seen that night and at that time I

2599

02:19:14,079 --> 02:19:11,599

wasn't really ready to call in for that

2600

02:19:15,729 --> 02:19:14,089

right now like I'm just gonna chill on

2601
02:19:19,299 --> 02:19:15,739
this and just think about what happened

2602
02:19:21,189 --> 02:19:19,309
here so and I want to thank you for

2603
02:19:23,559 --> 02:19:21,199
calling in and you know what to do just

2604
02:19:25,149 --> 02:19:23,569
head right over and and shoot us an

2605
02:19:27,309 --> 02:19:25,159
email through the contact page right

2606
02:19:29,859 --> 02:19:27,319
there and make sure that Rita has your

2607
02:19:36,879 --> 02:19:29,869
address but and before I let you go how

2608
02:19:40,509 --> 02:19:36,889
big was it I mean it it was like one of

2609
02:19:46,779 --> 02:19:40,519
those things where it was huge and I

2610
02:19:51,420 --> 02:19:46,789
don't really know how to really Debbie

2611
02:19:55,599 --> 02:19:51,430
how was it like an aircraft carrier big

2612
02:19:58,479 --> 02:19:55,609
yes yeah yeah it was like one of those

2613
02:20:01,329 --> 02:19:58,489

things where like the mass of it

2614

02:20:03,579 --> 02:20:01,339

it almost like just watching it move

2615

02:20:05,079 --> 02:20:03,589

it's it looked heavy you know what I

2616

02:20:06,909 --> 02:20:05,089

mean like in the sky looked like there

2617

02:20:10,449 --> 02:20:06,919

was a lot of weight to it a lot of mass

2618

02:20:12,729 --> 02:20:10,459

yeah yeah I mean it was it was kind like

2619

02:20:15,939 --> 02:20:12,739

one of the things where it was like man

2620

02:20:17,739 --> 02:20:15,949

there's there was a no-doubter for me

2621

02:20:20,139 --> 02:20:17,749

yeah yeah there's a reason why I'm

2622

02:20:23,199 --> 02:20:20,149

asking you these very specific questions

2623

02:20:25,090 --> 02:20:23,209

because of that area so again Michael

2624

02:20:27,369 --> 02:20:25,100

thank you for the phone call my friend

2625

02:20:29,729 --> 02:20:27,379

and shoot Rita your address and we'll

2626

02:20:32,619 --> 02:20:29,739

get you off a book tomorrow all right

2627

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:32,629

great yeah thank you Michael

2628

02:20:38,019 --> 02:20:35,359

and now see this is where I'm going I

2629

02:20:40,630 --> 02:20:38,029

know everybody's kind of wondering and I

2630

02:20:43,149 --> 02:20:40,640

maybe two or three years ago I might

2631

02:20:46,689 --> 02:20:43,159

have mentioned this on the air now I

2632

02:20:50,080 --> 02:20:46,699

have a friend very he's probably

2633

02:20:54,040 --> 02:20:50,090

listening right now very successful

2634

02:20:56,050 --> 02:20:54,050

guy and married you know what I can't

2635

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:56,060

say the second part that'd be the dead

2636

02:20:58,120 --> 02:20:57,439

giveaway you guys would figure out who

2637

02:21:02,679 --> 02:20:58,130

I'm talking about

2638

02:21:07,170 --> 02:21:02,689

but anyway so he tells me about and he's

2639

02:21:11,320 --> 02:21:07,180

in the general area were Michael was

2640

02:21:13,179 --> 02:21:11,330

okay he's just east of downtown LA which

2641

02:21:16,210 --> 02:21:13,189

is where Michael was Michael was east of

2642

02:21:19,090 --> 02:21:16,220

downtown LA heading east on his way out

2643

02:21:22,810 --> 02:21:19,100

on the 60 freeway 60 freeway runs

2644

02:21:25,090 --> 02:21:22,820

everybody East and West here in Los

2645

02:21:27,040 --> 02:21:25,100

Angeles looks up in the sky see

2646

02:21:30,610 --> 02:21:27,050

something flickering and in the clouds

2647

02:21:34,990 --> 02:21:30,620

he sees what looks like an aircraft

2648

02:21:38,020 --> 02:21:35,000

carrier lights all over it right there

2649

02:21:42,690 --> 02:21:38,030

in the nearly the exact same spot that

2650

02:21:46,050 --> 02:21:42,700

Michael was in and I find that very very

2651
02:21:50,320 --> 02:21:46,060
interesting one day I'll have my friend

2652
02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:50,330
call in to the show he says he won't but

2653
02:21:52,840 --> 02:21:50,720
I will

2654
02:21:57,370 --> 02:21:52,850
let's go back to the phones hi you're

2655
02:22:05,380 --> 02:21:57,380
live on fade to black who's calling okay

2656
02:22:07,330 --> 02:22:05,390
I'm getting an echo there yeah yeah call

2657
02:22:08,639 --> 02:22:07,340
me right back I'll put you at the front

2658
02:22:11,349 --> 02:22:08,649
of the line

2659
02:22:13,450 --> 02:22:11,359
all right let's switch to the other

2660
02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:13,460
phones hi you're live on fader block

2661
02:22:20,200 --> 02:22:16,960
who's calling it's still me Jimmy Olivia

2662
02:22:21,969 --> 02:22:20,210
without the echo oh how did that happen

2663
02:22:24,820 --> 02:22:21,979

you were on to fans and they'll sing I

2664

02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:24,830

was about to hang up - now wait a minute

2665

02:22:34,120 --> 02:22:29,359

that's two separate phone numbers Wow -

2666

02:22:38,260 --> 02:22:34,130

phone banks now that's some NSA stuff

2667

02:22:40,510 --> 02:22:38,270

for you right there drink

2668

02:22:42,160 --> 02:22:40,520

that's impossible okay Olivia just tell

2669

02:22:44,980 --> 02:22:42,170

me you call both phone numbers at the

2670

02:22:47,530 --> 02:22:44,990

same time you wanted to cheat so you got

2671

02:22:52,210 --> 02:22:47,540

through that's okay justjust just tell

2672

02:22:54,250 --> 02:22:52,220

me the truth I don't want to know that

2673

02:23:00,540 --> 02:22:54,260

the NSA is messing with this tell me

2674

02:23:04,750 --> 02:23:02,530

all right Olivia

2675

02:23:10,929 --> 02:23:04,760

what's your which what got you here

2676

02:23:16,630 --> 02:23:10,939

what's your UFO story well I've had a

2677

02:23:18,040 --> 02:23:16,640

few I had one it was in my bag but that

2678

02:23:21,900 --> 02:23:18,050

was the one that was kind of made me

2679

02:23:26,200 --> 02:23:21,910

nervous I was in my back out here in the

2680

02:23:29,170 --> 02:23:26,210

Riverside area and I just saw something

2681

02:23:31,150 --> 02:23:29,180

really distant it looked like it looked

2682

02:23:35,679 --> 02:23:31,160

like a star but it wasn't a star it was

2683

02:23:37,719 --> 02:23:35,689

moving and okay so I started waving I

2684

02:23:41,200 --> 02:23:37,729

have this thing about going out there

2685

02:23:47,650 --> 02:23:41,210

and just waving because I want to see if

2686

02:23:51,219 --> 02:23:47,660

I can get them to power up and so I was

2687

02:23:52,360 --> 02:23:51,229

waving and all of a sudden it started

2688

02:23:54,429 --> 02:23:52,370

moving toward me

2689

02:23:59,740 --> 02:23:54,439

all right started coming closer and

2690

02:24:03,849 --> 02:23:59,750

closer no noise right and as it got

2691

02:24:07,510 --> 02:24:03,859

closer it it looked like it stopped and

2692

02:24:10,389 --> 02:24:07,520

it just went bright it lit up really

2693

02:24:12,460 --> 02:24:10,399

super bright and then it went out

2694

02:24:16,210 --> 02:24:12,470

completely almost like if it was

2695

02:24:18,639 --> 02:24:16,220

acknowledging me and it was it was like

2696

02:24:22,150 --> 02:24:18,649

I got a little nervous and I started to

2697

02:24:25,330 --> 02:24:22,160

backpedal but yeah that that that was

2698

02:24:29,400 --> 02:24:25,340

one of the stories the other story was

2699

02:24:35,080 --> 02:24:29,410

traveling in to work probably about oh

2700

02:24:37,480 --> 02:24:35,090

maybe about four maybe a little bit

2701
02:24:39,280 --> 02:24:37,490
after five o'clock in the morning and I

2702
02:24:45,280 --> 02:24:39,290
was traveling on the 60 freeway again

2703
02:24:49,000 --> 02:24:45,290
the 60 going west and traffic was slow

2704
02:24:54,750 --> 02:24:49,010
and I just decided to look up into the

2705
02:24:58,480 --> 02:24:54,760
sky and right there or two lights just

2706
02:25:00,639 --> 02:24:58,490
steady steady glowing light almost I

2707
02:25:03,360 --> 02:25:00,649
want to say they were almost like orange

2708
02:25:07,059 --> 02:25:03,370
in color mm-hmm

2709
02:25:09,760 --> 02:25:07,069
not too far apart from each other and I

2710
02:25:11,170 --> 02:25:09,770
go that's really weird and I thought

2711
02:25:14,139 --> 02:25:11,180
well maybe it's just a plane or

2712
02:25:16,290 --> 02:25:14,149
something and I'm continuing to drive

2713
02:25:19,860 --> 02:25:16,300

and keep an eye on traffic

2714

02:25:21,389 --> 02:25:19,870

and I look up and it's still there again

2715

02:25:22,980 --> 02:25:21,399

I start to drive and pay attention to

2716

02:25:25,260 --> 02:25:22,990

traffic because it's moving and I look

2717

02:25:27,059 --> 02:25:25,270

up and it's gone Wow

2718

02:25:30,300 --> 02:25:27,069

so I start looking all over the place

2719

02:25:30,599 --> 02:25:30,310

for it gone I see stars and what have

2720

02:25:32,969 --> 02:25:30,609

you

2721

02:25:36,690 --> 02:25:32,979

nope no sign of these two lights it was

2722

02:25:38,280 --> 02:25:36,700

really bizarre what is it isn't it cool

2723

02:25:41,400 --> 02:25:38,290

when you hear somebody go yeah I was on

2724

02:25:43,500 --> 02:25:41,410

the 60 freeway listen quiet at the 6:05

2725

02:25:46,650 --> 02:25:43,510

and you're like holy crap that's my hood

2726

02:25:49,740 --> 02:25:46,660

and here you are telling me another

2727

02:25:52,500 --> 02:25:49,750

story of what is it about that area I

2728

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:52,510

don't know I don't know the other day

2729

02:25:58,380 --> 02:25:55,840

and this was um just yesterday or the

2730

02:26:02,130 --> 02:25:58,390

day before yesterday but I was looking

2731

02:26:05,309 --> 02:26:02,140

up at the clouds daylight and I just was

2732

02:26:07,620 --> 02:26:05,319

sitting down and and I see a cloud and

2733

02:26:09,719 --> 02:26:07,630

I'm going that's weird you know it's for

2734

02:26:14,010 --> 02:26:09,729

some reason this cloud just looked weird

2735

02:26:17,040 --> 02:26:14,020

and I just looked at it and and looked

2736

02:26:24,510 --> 02:26:17,050

down looked back up and looked for that

2737

02:26:27,719 --> 02:26:24,520

cloud and it was gone it was just really

2738

02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:27,729

bizarre I've seen a few things out at

2739

02:26:38,270 --> 02:26:34,560

contact when you and Rita saw the orbs I

2740

02:26:41,309 --> 02:26:38,280

I wasn't there I missed that because

2741

02:26:44,940 --> 02:26:41,319

it's a long day especially in the heat

2742

02:26:46,770 --> 02:26:44,950

and I was staying seven miles away so

2743

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:46,780

that driving that distance you know I I

2744

02:26:51,030 --> 02:26:49,120

was tired but man I would have given

2745

02:26:54,510 --> 02:26:51,040

anything to have been there that night

2746

02:27:02,969 --> 02:26:54,520

yeah see you know that that was the

2747

02:27:04,980 --> 02:27:02,979

sleep worth it no and then you get to

2748

02:27:07,080 --> 02:27:04,990

hear me you know talking about it and

2749

02:27:09,059 --> 02:27:07,090

walking around and doing my thing and

2750

02:27:12,059 --> 02:27:09,069

you were just like that's the last time

2751

02:27:14,160 --> 02:27:12,069

I go to bed or yeah I was kicking myself

2752

02:27:15,690 --> 02:27:14,170

for that I'm still do every time I hear

2753

02:27:17,880 --> 02:27:15,700

you talk about it Olivia

2754

02:27:20,820 --> 02:27:17,890

send read an email let me get a book off

2755

02:27:25,260 --> 02:27:20,830

to you will do Thank You Jimmy thank you

2756

02:27:27,120 --> 02:27:25,270

- thank you so much great phone calls

2757

02:27:30,091 --> 02:27:27,130

tonight I got to take a quick break this

2758

02:27:33,390 --> 02:27:30,101

is our big um

2759

02:27:35,430 --> 02:27:33,400

book giveaway all night long right here

2760

02:27:39,031 --> 02:27:35,440

I'm fade to black now gonna take a quick

2761

02:27:41,100 --> 02:27:39,041

break three to three eight two five five

2762

02:27:42,841 --> 02:27:41,110

zero four or five Foam bakes are open

2763

02:27:45,610 --> 02:27:42,851

now everything's open three to three to

2764

02:27:47,800 --> 02:27:45,620

seven five nine six nine five

2765

02:27:51,070 --> 02:27:47,810

share your you upholstery with the

2766

02:27:53,650 --> 02:27:51,080

audience I'll share a book for my UFO

2767

02:27:55,680 --> 02:27:53,660

book collection with you more of your

2768

02:28:06,381 --> 02:27:55,690

phone calls the next day with us

2769

02:28:09,421 --> 02:28:06,391

[Music]

2770

02:28:14,600 --> 02:28:09,431

box here and you are listening to my boy

2771

02:28:18,331 --> 02:28:14,610

Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church radio calm

2772

02:28:21,291 --> 02:28:18,341

despite popular opinion reading a book

2773

02:28:25,831 --> 02:28:21,301

will not make you smarter

2774

02:28:27,451 --> 02:28:25,841

but listening to Jimmy Church will so

2775

02:28:30,600 --> 02:28:27,461

you went to dinner last night you had

2776

02:28:33,781 --> 02:28:30,610

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2777

02:28:36,661 --> 02:28:33,791

heavy spicy meal in the left you get

2778

02:28:40,801 --> 02:28:36,671

that a.com maybe you mowed down a huge

2779

02:28:43,291 --> 02:28:40,811

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2780

02:28:46,171 --> 02:28:43,301

the t.com our super strength T will take

2781

02:28:49,770 --> 02:28:46,181

care of your occasional it's all organic

2782

02:28:51,961 --> 02:28:49,780

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

2783

02:28:54,631 --> 02:28:51,971

great supplements but our super T is

2784

02:28:55,861 --> 02:28:54,641

number one get the T calm that's get the

2785

02:28:58,951 --> 02:28:55,871

t-dot-com

2786

02:29:02,281 --> 02:28:58,961

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2787

02:29:05,071 --> 02:29:02,291

talk stream live comm talk stream live

2788

02:29:07,291 --> 02:29:05,081

is always on 24/7 with the best

2789

02:29:09,390 --> 02:29:07,301

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2790

02:29:12,180 --> 02:29:09,400

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2791

02:29:14,220 --> 02:29:12,190

free readily available online or on

2792

02:29:16,350 --> 02:29:14,230

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2793

02:29:18,390 --> 02:29:16,360

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2794

02:29:21,810 --> 02:29:18,400

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2795

02:29:23,671 --> 02:29:21,820

just go to tox screen live.com be sure

2796

02:29:28,261 --> 02:29:23,681

to download the free apps from Google

2797

02:29:30,991 --> 02:29:28,271

Play or the iTunes App Store when you

2798

02:29:33,511 --> 02:29:31,001

take the beans from Central America with

2799

02:29:35,640 --> 02:29:33,521

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

2800

02:29:36,871 --> 02:29:35,650

in and then roast it to the dark side of

2801
02:29:40,491 --> 02:29:36,881
fade to black

2802
02:29:43,531 --> 02:29:40,501
you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

2803
02:29:46,680 --> 02:29:43,541
introducing the fade to black blend from

2804
02:29:49,770 --> 02:29:46,690
River moon coffee yes River moons

2805
02:29:50,581 --> 02:29:49,780
darkest customized roast was created for

2806
02:29:54,241 --> 02:29:50,591
the love of

2807
02:29:56,761 --> 02:29:54,251
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2808
02:30:00,001 --> 02:29:56,771
roasting and smoking the beans is in

2809
02:30:04,201 --> 02:30:00,011
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2810
02:30:06,511 --> 02:30:04,211
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2811
02:30:09,241 --> 02:30:06,521
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2812
02:30:11,671 --> 02:30:09,251
like the bunker leaning further into the

2813
02:30:14,941 --> 02:30:11,681

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2814

02:30:16,621 --> 02:30:14,951

blend from river moon coffee just click

2815

02:30:17,550 --> 02:30:16,631

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2816

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:17,560

and

2817

02:30:22,729 --> 02:30:21,040

the promo code f2b blend for 50% off of

2818

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:22,739

your order today

2819

02:30:28,979 --> 02:30:27,040

gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

2820

02:30:32,069 --> 02:30:28,989

something serious for a minute your age

2821

02:30:34,559 --> 02:30:32,079

getting old has its perks but remember

2822

02:30:36,569 --> 02:30:34,569

being a few years younger you know your

2823

02:30:38,460 --> 02:30:36,579

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

2824

02:30:40,439 --> 02:30:38,470

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

2825

02:30:42,719 --> 02:30:40,449

haunting you and you just felt better

2826
02:30:45,389 --> 02:30:42,729
well we can't turn back the clocks and

2827
02:30:47,790 --> 02:30:45,399
go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

2828
02:30:50,700 --> 02:30:47,800
feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

2829
02:30:52,740 --> 02:30:50,710
younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

2830
02:30:54,420 --> 02:30:52,750
doctor formulated daily supplement that

2831
02:30:56,149 --> 02:30:54,430
helps your body maintain its peak

2832
02:30:58,769 --> 02:30:56,159
performance and fight the aging process

2833
02:31:00,120 --> 02:30:58,779
imagine sleeping better looking better

2834
02:31:02,729 --> 02:31:00,130
and feeling better

2835
02:31:04,679 --> 02:31:02,739
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2836
02:31:07,380 --> 02:31:04,689
thousands of people just like you at

2837
02:31:09,870 --> 02:31:07,390
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2838
02:31:11,399 --> 02:31:09,880

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2839

02:31:13,170 --> 02:31:11,409

will feel when your family and friends

2840

02:31:13,800 --> 02:31:13,180

are asking you what you did to look so

2841

02:31:16,229 --> 02:31:13,810

good

2842

02:31:18,090 --> 02:31:16,239

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

2843

02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:18,100

it's time to start looking better and

2844

02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:20,560

feeling better learn more in order your

2845

02:31:30,090 --> 02:31:22,960

nature's use RSF at nature's youth calm

2846

02:31:36,370 --> 02:31:32,670

[Music]

2847

02:31:37,719 --> 02:31:36,380

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2848

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:37,729

born this way

2849

02:31:51,970 --> 02:31:48,560

kera radio.com this is KJ CRA Jimmy

2850

02:32:13,031 --> 02:32:06,930

[Music]

2851
02:32:16,171 --> 02:32:13,041
welcome back fade to black our big UFO

2852
02:32:19,361 --> 02:32:16,181
book giveaway night here on fader nights

2853
02:32:20,560 --> 02:32:19,371
if you're on hold stay right there if

2854
02:32:24,671 --> 02:32:20,570
you're lucky enough to have gotten

2855
02:32:28,480 --> 02:32:24,681
through man-crazy phone tonight love it

2856
02:32:32,650 --> 02:32:28,490
Thursday night fader 9 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4

2857
02:32:35,081 --> 02:32:32,660
5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 i'm your host

2858
02:32:37,361 --> 02:32:35,091
jimmy church now the big UFO book

2859
02:32:40,541 --> 02:32:37,371
giveaway this is what we're doing you

2860
02:32:41,201 --> 02:32:40,551
share your UFO encounter story with my

2861
02:32:44,591 --> 02:32:41,211
audience

2862
02:32:47,680 --> 02:32:44,601
i will share one of my UFO books with

2863
02:32:52,751 --> 02:32:47,690

you it's it's really it's that simple

2864

02:32:58,810 --> 02:32:52,761

what got you here 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or

2865

02:33:00,100 --> 02:32:58,820

3 2 3 2 7 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 let's go back to

2866

02:33:08,730 --> 02:33:00,110

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2867

02:33:11,980 --> 02:33:08,740

black who's calling now you're live 3 2

2868

02:33:18,730 --> 02:33:11,990

1 hi you're live on fade to black who's

2869

02:33:23,081 --> 02:33:18,740

calling you're live ok let's try this

2870

02:33:26,411 --> 02:33:23,091

one more time you are live ok go back to

2871

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:26,421

LA okay yeah now I just whoa yeah you're

2872

02:33:34,060 --> 02:33:31,280

live me yes you who's calling it this is

2873

02:33:36,400 --> 02:33:34,070

Troy hey Troy how are you

2874

02:33:38,321 --> 02:33:36,410

I can't believe I just the first time I

2875

02:33:41,020 --> 02:33:38,331

actually tried calling and I got through

2876

02:33:42,640 --> 02:33:41,030

this is great um right on I've got three

2877

02:33:45,940 --> 02:33:42,650

three stories to tell you I'll tell you

2878

02:33:49,031 --> 02:33:45,950

one yeah I got yeah I can give me that

2879

02:33:51,100 --> 02:33:49,041

last one Troy this is the best one I've

2880

02:33:54,281 --> 02:33:51,110

had three in my life this is the best

2881

02:33:56,921 --> 02:33:54,291

one I'm on the musician that came home

2882

02:33:59,321 --> 02:33:56,931

at two three o'clock in the morning and

2883

02:34:03,581 --> 02:33:59,331

I went back out behind the barn to have

2884

02:34:08,281 --> 02:34:03,591

a smoke and I looked up in the sky I'm

2885

02:34:11,680 --> 02:34:08,291

like oh my god my neighbor MedFlight who

2886

02:34:13,751 --> 02:34:11,690

landed to pick him up for a heart heart

2887

02:34:15,500 --> 02:34:13,761

attack about two months before that I

2888

02:34:17,690 --> 02:34:15,510

thought oh that's why it's picking Jimmy

2889

02:34:19,700 --> 02:34:17,700

again you know my neighbor run Jimmy

2890

02:34:22,880 --> 02:34:19,710

right right yeah

2891

02:34:24,800 --> 02:34:22,890

and and it's just like this light

2892

02:34:26,960 --> 02:34:24,810

hanging over the trees you know right

2893

02:34:30,920 --> 02:34:26,970

probably a quarter not even a quarter

2894

02:34:33,440 --> 02:34:30,930

mile away and I often these lights start

2895

02:34:37,130 --> 02:34:33,450

flashing down there was two of them and

2896

02:34:38,900 --> 02:34:37,140

then three of them straight down and I'm

2897

02:34:41,480 --> 02:34:38,910

looked at it and again I'm like oh my

2898

02:34:42,200 --> 02:34:41,490

gosh this is not what I can't hear a

2899

02:34:47,840 --> 02:34:42,210

thing

2900

02:34:51,380 --> 02:34:47,850

all sudden the lights go out poof it was

2901

02:34:57,440 --> 02:34:51,390

gone where was this at this isn't

2902

02:35:00,440 --> 02:34:57,450

Wisconsin Wisconsin what part near

2903

02:35:01,400 --> 02:35:00,450

Baraboo Devil's Lake Devil's Lake okay

2904

02:35:03,559 --> 02:35:01,410

you got to help me out

2905

02:35:05,230 --> 02:35:03,569

I know Wisconsin pretty well right it's

2906

02:35:07,820 --> 02:35:05,240

right Necedah north of Madison but

2907

02:35:10,580 --> 02:35:07,830

Wisconsin Dells area oh yeah The Devil's

2908

02:35:11,929 --> 02:35:10,590

sure sure sure yeah I did a lot of

2909

02:35:14,330 --> 02:35:11,939

hanging out in the Dells when I was a

2910

02:35:18,230 --> 02:35:14,340

kid is it still happening is the Dells

2911

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:18,240

still what it used to be in the 70s yeah

2912

02:35:24,679 --> 02:35:22,560

it's it's it's what it is what it used

2913

02:35:27,260 --> 02:35:24,689

to be on steroids it's just all water

2914

02:35:28,880 --> 02:35:27,270

parks yeah yeah it was somewhere I find

2915

02:35:31,160 --> 02:35:28,890

hanging out there that was that was like

2916

02:35:33,019 --> 02:35:31,170

a big deal it used to be used to be a

2917

02:35:35,090 --> 02:35:33,029

blast I mean I've made a living there

2918

02:35:38,480 --> 02:35:35,100

over the years and right at every piano

2919

02:35:42,920 --> 02:35:38,490

barn area to the area stuff but I just

2920

02:35:45,679 --> 02:35:42,930

don't ever want to go back now back to

2921

02:35:47,840 --> 02:35:45,689

the siding no Troy I've got about a

2922

02:35:52,219 --> 02:35:47,850

minute before I have to get back to the

2923

02:35:56,150 --> 02:35:52,229

calls but how long did it last it lasted

2924

02:35:59,389 --> 02:35:56,160

about 30 to 40 seconds Wow long enough

2925

02:36:01,490 --> 02:35:59,399

for you to holy crap right once I

2926

02:36:04,840 --> 02:36:01,500

realized what it was it was almost like

2927

02:36:07,849 --> 02:36:04,850

we're out of here poof it was gone and

2928

02:36:10,940 --> 02:36:07,859

there was no noise there was nothing and

2929

02:36:14,360 --> 02:36:10,950

I was just standing there behind the

2930

02:36:16,910 --> 02:36:14,370

building looking at the field and it was

2931

02:36:19,099 --> 02:36:16,920

gone now what about your neighbor Jimmy

2932

02:36:23,960 --> 02:36:19,109

did you uh did you tell him about what

2933

02:36:25,910 --> 02:36:23,970

happened no you don't want to give him

2934

02:36:29,599 --> 02:36:25,920

another heart attack right

2935

02:36:31,820 --> 02:36:29,609

yeah oh yeah he's an old guy yeah hey

2936

02:36:34,399 --> 02:36:31,830

dude man last night I don't know man

2937

02:36:37,729 --> 02:36:34,409

there's a UFO above your house I came

2938

02:36:40,070 --> 02:36:37,739

home kind of late and and you know

2939

02:36:43,309 --> 02:36:40,080

something you would ask me what I was

2940

02:36:44,929 --> 02:36:43,319

yeah that's right hey Troy thank you for

2941

02:36:46,729 --> 02:36:44,939

sharing that with us you know what to do

2942

02:36:48,860 --> 02:36:46,739

just head over the website shoot reader

2943

02:36:51,519 --> 02:36:48,870

your address and tomorrow we'll get a

2944

02:36:54,050 --> 02:36:51,529

book off to you my man thank you so much

2945

02:36:56,630 --> 02:36:54,060

Thanksgiving later yeah Thank You Troy

2946

02:37:00,649 --> 02:36:56,640

that that's a great story right there

2947

02:37:02,929 --> 02:37:00,659

the the med vac returned to so he

2948

02:37:04,010 --> 02:37:02,939

thought to his neighbor's house I would

2949

02:37:06,439 --> 02:37:04,020

have thought the same thing

2950

02:37:08,689 --> 02:37:06,449

you know medevac helicopter that's a

2951
02:37:10,130 --> 02:37:08,699
rare thing in the neighborhood right so

2952
02:37:12,110 --> 02:37:10,140
think about that for a second I would

2953
02:37:13,790 --> 02:37:12,120
have jump to the same thought all right

2954
02:37:15,610 --> 02:37:13,800
let's go back to the phones hi your life

2955
02:37:18,649 --> 02:37:15,620
I'm fade to black

2956
02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:18,659
hi Jay mister that height oh it's

2957
02:37:24,200 --> 02:37:23,520
Donette how are you tonight I'm very I'm

2958
02:37:26,929 --> 02:37:24,210
good thank you

2959
02:37:30,160 --> 02:37:26,939
so what what got you here tonight what's

2960
02:37:34,969 --> 02:37:30,170
your UFO story I know it's a good one

2961
02:37:39,530 --> 02:37:34,979
well it's kind of it was almost an anon

2962
02:37:44,689 --> 02:37:39,540
sighting which kind of sucks well I went

2963
02:37:49,510 --> 02:37:44,699

out my back door a few months ago and I

2964

02:37:52,969 --> 02:37:49,520

saw about five or six lights in a row

2965

02:37:55,090 --> 02:37:52,979

over I mean I'm in Washington so this

2966

02:37:59,889 --> 02:37:55,100

was over towards the coast of Washington

2967

02:38:02,840 --> 02:37:59,899

it would have been towards the northwest

2968

02:38:05,000 --> 02:38:02,850

and it kind of looked like a rainbow and

2969

02:38:09,019 --> 02:38:05,010

I'm sitting there watching it for a long

2970

02:38:11,660 --> 02:38:09,029

time long time and nothing's moving and

2971

02:38:16,700 --> 02:38:11,670

I'm like oh well you know maybe it was

2972

02:38:18,250 --> 02:38:16,710

just nothing but Orion's belt isn't over

2973

02:38:22,370 --> 02:38:18,260

there

2974

02:38:24,920 --> 02:38:22,380

so I'm I'm just looking at looking at it

2975

02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:24,930

nothing's moving so go back in the house

2976

02:38:31,820 --> 02:38:27,600

and you know go to bed and whatever well

2977

02:38:37,630 --> 02:38:31,830

it was about probably a week or two

2978

02:38:38,880 --> 02:38:37,640

later I see the same exact thing on some

2979

02:38:46,280 --> 02:38:38,890

videos

2980

02:38:49,320 --> 02:38:46,290

I'm and they were actually moving whoa

2981

02:38:53,219 --> 02:38:49,330

yeah so if I would have stayed there and

2982

02:38:55,110 --> 02:38:53,229

watched them or film them for power very

2983

02:38:59,639 --> 02:38:55,120

much longer they probably would have

2984

02:39:01,229 --> 02:38:59,649

moved Wow Tonetta but this is what and

2985

02:39:03,300 --> 02:39:01,239

that's a great sighting and that's

2986

02:39:04,740 --> 02:39:03,310

incredible and I'm glad you shared it

2987

02:39:07,800 --> 02:39:04,750

with us but you know what the problem

2988

02:39:09,599 --> 02:39:07,810

with it is you said this was just two

2989

02:39:12,630 --> 02:39:09,609

months ago you've been listening to this

2990

02:39:14,340 --> 02:39:12,640

show for a couple of years oh yeah so

2991

02:39:16,880 --> 02:39:14,350

are you saying that you didn't have

2992

02:39:26,219 --> 02:39:16,890

anything strange happened before that

2993

02:39:28,019 --> 02:39:26,229

that was your first right we thought you

2994

02:39:30,349 --> 02:39:28,029

know the triangle left out the window

2995

02:39:35,969 --> 02:39:30,359

when I was about 7 years old and then

2996

02:39:40,889 --> 02:39:35,979

later on it was I was probably maybe 10

2997

02:39:44,250 --> 02:39:40,899

or so and we were going down a really

2998

02:39:47,340 --> 02:39:44,260

long straight road in the middle of

2999

02:39:52,170 --> 02:39:47,350

nowhere and we saw something else kind

3000

02:39:55,530 --> 02:39:52,180

of following our car mm-hmm and that was

3001
02:40:00,689 --> 02:39:55,540
with my dad and my two brothers with me

3002
02:40:02,070 --> 02:40:00,699
and me and but that one was like even my

3003
02:40:03,719 --> 02:40:02,080
dad thought it was weird at the time

3004
02:40:07,439 --> 02:40:03,729
which was like you know back in the

3005
02:40:10,530 --> 02:40:07,449
eighties early eighties right right so

3006
02:40:14,429 --> 02:40:10,540
the whole family first time but this one

3007
02:40:15,780 --> 02:40:14,439
it was a significant that it's like the

3008
02:40:18,300 --> 02:40:15,790
one that you kick yourself in the ass

3009
02:40:20,309 --> 02:40:18,310
for not filming that's right I do you

3010
02:40:23,189 --> 02:40:20,319
know that's why I was going you know

3011
02:40:25,380 --> 02:40:23,199
that's where I was going tonight thank

3012
02:40:26,849 --> 02:40:25,390
you for sharing a shoot read a quick

3013
02:40:28,710 --> 02:40:26,859

email make sure we have your address

3014

02:40:31,590 --> 02:40:28,720

okay and I'll get a book out to you

3015

02:40:34,469 --> 02:40:31,600

thank you so much you got a connect

3016

02:40:36,149 --> 02:40:34,479

thank you what a great I don't even

3017

02:40:38,910 --> 02:40:36,159

think she realized what she was saying

3018

02:40:42,420 --> 02:40:38,920

but the whole family probably got

3019

02:40:44,490 --> 02:40:42,430

abducted yeah that's where I'm going

3020

02:40:46,920 --> 02:40:44,500

let's go back to the phones Oh three two

3021

02:40:48,149 --> 02:40:46,930

three I got enough time let's look we

3022

02:40:51,820 --> 02:40:48,159

got enough time for maybe one of two

3023

02:40:53,890 --> 02:40:51,830

more calls maybe three so

3024

02:40:55,450 --> 02:40:53,900

three two three a two five five zero

3025

02:40:57,820 --> 02:40:55,460

four or five or three two three two

3026

02:40:59,770 --> 02:40:57,830

seven five nine six nine five go back to

3027

02:41:05,590 --> 02:40:59,780

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3028

02:41:07,450 --> 02:41:05,600

black who's calling me yep it's you all

3029

02:41:09,551 --> 02:41:07,460

right yeah it's hard to tell with with

3030

02:41:11,500 --> 02:41:09,561

the razor you're the phone yeah I know I

3031

02:41:13,990 --> 02:41:11,510

know how you doing man well see and what

3032

02:41:15,880 --> 02:41:14,000

you see what's really cool when when the

3033

02:41:16,630 --> 02:41:15,890

callers are on hold like yourself oh by

3034

02:41:23,680 --> 02:41:16,640

the way what's your name

3035

02:41:26,160 --> 02:41:23,690

I applied it's it play flight glide you

3036

02:41:28,870 --> 02:41:26,170

get here you go yeah you get to hear

3037

02:41:30,610 --> 02:41:28,880

everything going on you're hearing all

3038

02:41:35,980 --> 02:41:30,620

the other callers it's pretty nice isn't

3039

02:41:38,801 --> 02:41:35,990

it it's nice right on Clyde

3040

02:41:41,980 --> 02:41:38,811

where are you calling from Salt Lake

3041

02:41:43,960 --> 02:41:41,990

City Utah Salt Lake City Utah you know

3042

02:41:47,040 --> 02:41:43,970

I'll say this really quick before you

3043

02:41:51,610 --> 02:41:47,050

tell me your story there is nothing like

3044

02:41:53,920 --> 02:41:51,620

Salt Lake City around Christmas you

3045

02:41:58,140 --> 02:41:53,930

drive through there I've you have never

3046

02:41:59,680 --> 02:41:58,150

it's like Santa's Village but for real

3047

02:42:03,940 --> 02:41:59,690

you know what I mean

3048

02:42:07,810 --> 02:42:03,950

I agree every everything is decorated

3049

02:42:11,920 --> 02:42:07,820

lit up not a half family this that just

3050

02:42:13,720 --> 02:42:11,930

winter wonderland absolutely it really

3051
02:42:15,370 --> 02:42:13,730
is man they don't play around with

3052
02:42:18,400 --> 02:42:15,380
Christmas in Salt Lake City

3053
02:42:20,650 --> 02:42:18,410
all right Clyde what's uh what's what

3054
02:42:23,320 --> 02:42:20,660
got you here what's your UFO encounter

3055
02:42:26,200 --> 02:42:23,330
story let's say I'm gonna tell you the

3056
02:42:28,600 --> 02:42:26,210
one a really good one here with my wife

3057
02:42:30,940 --> 02:42:28,610
we lived north of Salt Lake about 30

3058
02:42:33,520 --> 02:42:30,950
miles little town called West Point Utah

3059
02:42:35,620 --> 02:42:33,530
right it's the furthest west you can go

3060
02:42:36,340 --> 02:42:35,630
in Davis County before you fall into the

3061
02:42:40,660 --> 02:42:36,350
Great Salt Lake

3062
02:42:44,740 --> 02:42:40,670
okay and about about five miles to the

3063
02:42:47,470 --> 02:42:44,750

east is Hill Air Force Base big Air

3064

02:42:50,560 --> 02:42:47,480

Force Base that's right so we lived in

3065

02:42:53,350 --> 02:42:50,570

between the Air Force Base and the Great

3066

02:42:55,000 --> 02:42:53,360

Salt Lake and I was coming home from

3067

02:42:56,740 --> 02:42:55,010

work one night and I'm looking at over

3068

02:42:58,511 --> 02:42:56,750

it so it's about 11:00 11:30 at night

3069

02:43:00,551 --> 02:42:58,521

and I see you know some lights out there

3070

02:43:04,090 --> 02:43:00,561

kind of moving around over the Lake area

3071

02:43:05,250 --> 02:43:04,100

and they're bouncing back and forth I'm

3072

02:43:07,469 --> 02:43:05,260

doing weird things

3073

02:43:10,170 --> 02:43:07,479

just all the strange stuff do you know

3074

02:43:13,620 --> 02:43:10,180

that we hear everybody talk about so I

3075

02:43:15,210 --> 02:43:13,630

get home and tell my wife about it and

3076

02:43:17,250 --> 02:43:15,220

she says well y'all next time you see it

3077

02:43:18,840 --> 02:43:17,260

let's go let's go take a look so couple

3078

02:43:21,929 --> 02:43:18,850

of days later we went out on a date went

3079

02:43:24,210 --> 02:43:21,939

to a movie we're coming home and we see

3080

02:43:25,710 --> 02:43:24,220

this orange one in the sky that's pacing

3081

02:43:27,570 --> 02:43:25,720

the car as we're driving out in the

3082

02:43:29,700 --> 02:43:27,580

country so West Point is a little was a

3083

02:43:32,580 --> 02:43:29,710

little country town then yeah maybe six

3084

02:43:34,050 --> 02:43:32,590

five six hundred people live there so

3085

02:43:38,309 --> 02:43:34,060

we're moving along heading over to my

3086

02:43:39,870 --> 02:43:38,319

in-laws to pick up her kids so I'm

3087

02:43:41,610 --> 02:43:39,880

putting that to my wife young girl and

3088

02:43:43,110 --> 02:43:41,620

that's really weird to see the light so

3089

02:43:44,610 --> 02:43:43,120

we just watched it and I kind of

3090

02:43:47,400 --> 02:43:44,620

followed us and we pulled up to the

3091

02:43:49,230 --> 02:43:47,410

house and farm house and when in got the

3092

02:43:52,170 --> 02:43:49,240

kids didn't think a lot about it came

3093

02:43:54,660 --> 02:43:52,180

back out got the car went home nothing

3094

02:43:57,570 --> 02:43:54,670

nothing happened couple of days later I

3095

02:43:59,670 --> 02:43:57,580

see the lights again I tell my wife I

3096

02:44:02,760 --> 02:43:59,680

said come on we got to go watch these so

3097

02:44:05,160 --> 02:44:02,770

we put the oldest kid in charge jump in

3098

02:44:08,519 --> 02:44:05,170

the car get out it's about 10:00 10:30

3099

02:44:09,960 --> 02:44:08,529

at night we go down and we watch out it

3100

02:44:12,650 --> 02:44:09,970

was a Great Salt Lake and we see this

3101
02:44:15,480 --> 02:44:12,660
white just out there bouncing all around

3102
02:44:17,610 --> 02:44:15,490
comes to a complete stop you don't look

3103
02:44:20,790 --> 02:44:17,620
at it like a Lavina you like you see

3104
02:44:24,690 --> 02:44:20,800
Venus mm-hmm stops and we see two or

3105
02:44:26,610 --> 02:44:24,700
three lights to send down below it and

3106
02:44:27,870 --> 02:44:26,620
they start flowing patterns around it oh

3107
02:44:30,360 --> 02:44:27,880
really

3108
02:44:30,840 --> 02:44:30,370
and then they shoot off to the north and

3109
02:44:32,760 --> 02:44:30,850
the south

3110
02:44:37,650 --> 02:44:32,770
oh now we're getting understand

3111
02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:37,660
Louisville unbelievable speed right hey

3112
02:44:39,960 --> 02:44:39,520
we are just staring at it going this is

3113
02:44:41,490 --> 02:44:39,970

crazy

3114

02:44:44,070 --> 02:44:41,500

and then they raced back and forth to

3115

02:44:46,200 --> 02:44:44,080

each other then they all come together

3116

02:44:48,500 --> 02:44:46,210

in one big white and they split out and

3117

02:44:51,660 --> 02:44:48,510

then we got like ten of them come out

3118

02:44:53,730 --> 02:44:51,670

hmm they're circling and moving around

3119

02:44:56,700 --> 02:44:53,740

and jumping back and forth and shooting

3120

02:44:58,830 --> 02:44:56,710

across there's an island between us and

3121

02:45:00,599 --> 02:44:58,840

then a mountain range behind the the far

3122

02:45:02,880 --> 02:45:00,609

west west area the Great Salt Lake

3123

02:45:04,980 --> 02:45:02,890

mm-hmm and it appears that they're out

3124

02:45:07,530 --> 02:45:04,990

past the island but they're high enough

3125

02:45:10,590 --> 02:45:07,540

in the sky we can see them just fine how

3126

02:45:13,559 --> 02:45:10,600

big a star come towards us whoa hold on

3127

02:45:17,370 --> 02:45:13,569

for a second how big let me jump in how

3128

02:45:19,490 --> 02:45:17,380

before they came to you how big did you

3129

02:45:22,340 --> 02:45:19,500

think they were

3130

02:45:24,320 --> 02:45:22,350

I figured that they were probably you

3131

02:45:27,260 --> 02:45:24,330

know I'm used to seeing aircraft flying

3132

02:45:28,639 --> 02:45:27,270

with their lights on right from living

3133

02:45:30,440 --> 02:45:28,649

up there you know we lived up there for

3134

02:45:32,030 --> 02:45:30,450

21 years I'm used to you know I'm used

3135

02:45:34,729 --> 02:45:32,040

to seeing your craft by at night to do a

3136

02:45:36,139 --> 02:45:34,739

lot of the night exercises all day and I

3137

02:45:37,969 --> 02:45:36,149

figured right they were that they were

3138

02:45:39,469 --> 02:45:37,979

big and they were like they were like a

3139

02:45:41,360 --> 02:45:39,479

bomber sighs mm-hmm

3140

02:45:42,679 --> 02:45:41,370

with the lights they had on them you

3141

02:45:42,979 --> 02:45:42,689

know when they would be coming towards

3142

02:45:44,929 --> 02:45:42,989

us

3143

02:45:47,000 --> 02:45:44,939

so now they come towards you now what

3144

02:45:48,800 --> 02:45:47,010

happens so they only start to come

3145

02:45:51,139 --> 02:45:48,810

towards us and my wife's getting all

3146

02:45:52,729 --> 02:45:51,149

nervous says I think we better leave and

3147

02:45:57,170 --> 02:45:52,739

I said that I think we better leave so

3148

02:45:58,969 --> 02:45:57,180

we leave so we go home you always we

3149

02:46:01,519 --> 02:45:58,979

talk about I just talk about how weird

3150

02:46:03,979 --> 02:46:01,529

and strange it is another make the

3151
02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:03,989
90-degree turns nothing can move as fast

3152
02:46:09,380 --> 02:46:06,960
as these things are so we talked about

3153
02:46:12,679 --> 02:46:09,390
it off and on for about a week and we're

3154
02:46:14,599 --> 02:46:12,689
over having dinner with my in-laws and I

3155
02:46:16,969 --> 02:46:14,609
mention it's my in-laws

3156
02:46:21,769 --> 02:46:16,979
you know we saw old lights and that and

3157
02:46:25,070 --> 02:46:21,779
my mother-in-law laughs at me okay yeah

3158
02:46:29,929 --> 02:46:25,080
I'm right there I said yeah I said that

3159
02:46:32,030 --> 02:46:29,939
I said my wife saw him too and she

3160
02:46:34,130 --> 02:46:32,040
laughed and she said now she didn't see

3161
02:46:35,000 --> 02:46:34,140
anything and I said did did you see

3162
02:46:37,820 --> 02:46:35,010
anything

3163
02:46:45,769 --> 02:46:37,830

she said nope I didn't see any time and

3164

02:46:49,130 --> 02:46:45,779

my blood pressure if you imagine we're

3165

02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:49,140

doing something like that to you she

3166

02:46:58,460 --> 02:46:52,399

might have in front of her parents

3167

02:47:00,410 --> 02:46:58,470

absolutely yeah yeah yeah so I'd bet my

3168

02:47:04,340 --> 02:47:00,420

tire I said okay so I said they're a

3169

02:47:06,260 --> 02:47:04,350

little mad at me for a while so she they

3170

02:47:08,479 --> 02:47:06,270

still find I come on home I see the

3171

02:47:10,519 --> 02:47:08,489

lights out there again same thing I

3172

02:47:13,760 --> 02:47:10,529

don't know well I need a man I said hey

3173

02:47:15,650 --> 02:47:13,770

let's go for a ride so she says okay so

3174

02:47:17,660 --> 02:47:15,660

we put the oldest kid in charge jump in

3175

02:47:19,280 --> 02:47:17,670

the truck and head down it nice try

3176
02:47:22,190 --> 02:47:19,290
heading down I go hey look there's the

3177
02:47:24,380 --> 02:47:22,200
lights so we pull over by this big

3178
02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:24,390
pasture it's probably about 80 acres

3179
02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:26,880
just we're all alone no home sell

3180
02:47:32,479 --> 02:47:29,760
subdivisions nothing and we're watching

3181
02:47:33,230 --> 02:47:32,489
them and do the same tricks again 40 you

3182
02:47:35,211 --> 02:47:33,240
know just

3183
02:47:38,140 --> 02:47:35,221
why it's everywhere about a dozen of

3184
02:47:42,980 --> 02:47:38,150
them come down left right up down

3185
02:47:45,740 --> 02:47:42,990
90-degree turns 45 degree turns 180 you

3186
02:47:49,120 --> 02:47:45,750
know just moving like you cannot believe

3187
02:47:51,980 --> 02:47:49,130
right now they start to move towards us

3188
02:47:55,700 --> 02:47:51,990

and they're starting to get close and

3189

02:47:59,450 --> 02:47:55,710

dev says I think we need to go home and

3190

02:48:00,381 --> 02:47:59,460

I said nope oh and we're staying yes I

3191

02:48:02,750 --> 02:48:00,391

could we're staying

3192

02:48:04,881 --> 02:48:02,760

speak up Clyde apparently you get closer

3193

02:48:07,341 --> 02:48:04,891

right they started yet closer

3194

02:48:10,600 --> 02:48:07,351

she said hey I am really starting to get

3195

02:48:13,551 --> 02:48:10,610

scared we're going home and I said nope

3196

02:48:15,591 --> 02:48:13,561

she said why won't you take me home I

3197

02:48:21,200 --> 02:48:15,601

said because of what you told your

3198

02:48:22,551 --> 02:48:21,210

mother you denied what you saw how does

3199

02:48:25,190 --> 02:48:22,561

it I was embarrassed

3200

02:48:25,850 --> 02:48:25,200

yeah it Clyde how did it end really

3201

02:48:29,301 --> 02:48:25,860

quick

3202

02:48:31,881 --> 02:48:29,311

lights are coming toward us that she

3203

02:48:33,711 --> 02:48:31,891

says I'm sorry I won't do it again I

3204

02:48:35,480 --> 02:48:33,721

said you promise me that you'll never do

3205

02:48:37,730 --> 02:48:35,490

they haven't yet you'll never deny she

3206

02:48:41,060 --> 02:48:37,740

said I'll never deny I said they don't

3207

02:48:44,000 --> 02:48:41,070

take you home to our kids and but I said

3208

02:48:46,120 --> 02:48:44,010

that if you do the next time I bring you

3209

02:48:49,790 --> 02:48:46,130

out we're gonna wait for the land yeah

3210

02:48:52,250 --> 02:48:49,800

home and she has in Denver tonight it's

3211

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:52,260

wide thank you for sharing that with us

3212

02:48:56,870 --> 02:48:54,240

that's a good personal story thank you

3213

02:48:59,211 --> 02:48:56,880

absolutely and head over the website you

3214

02:49:01,461 --> 02:48:59,221

know what to do shoot Rita an email give

3215

02:49:03,230 --> 02:49:01,471

us your address and we'll get a book off

3216

02:49:05,841 --> 02:49:03,240

to you tomorrow thank you so much Clyde

3217

02:49:08,240 --> 02:49:05,851

and I take a lot of time space to thank

3218

02:49:11,150 --> 02:49:08,250

you so much what's a great story right

3219

02:49:13,520 --> 02:49:11,160

there and man right we're running up

3220

02:49:14,750 --> 02:49:13,530

against it let's stay on the phones hi

3221

02:49:22,190 --> 02:49:14,760

you're live on fade to black who's

3222

02:49:24,051 --> 02:49:22,200

calling you're live 3 this is Dean

3223

02:49:27,171 --> 02:49:24,061

calling from california truck-drivin

3224

02:49:29,900 --> 02:49:27,181

between tellurian fresno oh that's what

3225

02:49:31,730 --> 02:49:29,910

I'm talking about Dean and so you're

3226

02:49:34,790 --> 02:49:31,740

driving a truck right now and you're

3227

02:49:37,400 --> 02:49:34,800

gonna tell me a UFO story so can you do

3228

02:49:40,910 --> 02:49:37,410

it can you do it and and make sure we

3229

02:49:42,350 --> 02:49:40,920

have safety first yes sir I got you

3230

02:49:45,400 --> 02:49:42,360

running through the stereo on the court

3231

02:49:50,650 --> 02:49:45,410

so you're good okay

3232

02:49:52,660 --> 02:49:50,660

so my my trip started with my my cousins

3233

02:49:55,450 --> 02:49:52,670

actually in the army and Airborne

3234

02:49:58,330 --> 02:49:55,460

Division right and he came he came home

3235

02:50:01,179 --> 02:49:58,340

and he gave me a book it was the hotel

3236

02:50:03,370 --> 02:50:01,189

horse that go Cooper love and I read it

3237

02:50:04,719 --> 02:50:03,380

and I read it and I got to thinking

3238

02:50:07,870 --> 02:50:04,729

about it and I thought back to my

3239

02:50:10,090 --> 02:50:07,880

childhood and me and my grandfather were

3240

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:10,100

on the front porch pickin and as we were

3241

02:50:16,240 --> 02:50:13,760

picking this UFO flew overhead it was

3242

02:50:18,610 --> 02:50:16,250

like a triangle UFO but the tip was kind

3243

02:50:20,800 --> 02:50:18,620

of cut off and it had four white lights

3244

02:50:23,170 --> 02:50:20,810

underneath it with a green light going

3245

02:50:25,480 --> 02:50:23,180

all the way around it shut up and we

3246

02:50:27,880 --> 02:50:25,490

were picking yeah and we were picking

3247

02:50:30,010 --> 02:50:27,890

and as we were picking the lights on the

3248

02:50:32,050 --> 02:50:30,020

bottom of it started they started kind

3249

02:50:33,910 --> 02:50:32,060

of fading in and out to what we were

3250

02:50:36,490 --> 02:50:33,920

playing on the guitars and when we stop

3251

02:50:38,410 --> 02:50:36,500

it stop it hovered there for about

3252

02:50:40,900 --> 02:50:38,420

thirty seconds or so and then it just

3253

02:50:42,670 --> 02:50:40,910

shot straight up and I asked my

3254

02:50:46,210 --> 02:50:42,680

grandfather he saw what I saw and he

3255

02:50:49,900 --> 02:50:46,220

said yeah and back then this was in sir

3256

02:50:51,100 --> 02:50:49,910

probably 78 79 and he told me he said

3257

02:50:53,080 --> 02:50:51,110

it's probably just a neighbor with a

3258

02:50:54,550 --> 02:50:53,090

remote control device down the street

3259

02:50:56,380 --> 02:50:54,560

playing with one of his toys cuz he was

3260

02:50:59,260 --> 02:50:56,390

a pilot he had an airplane in the

3261

02:51:02,020 --> 02:50:59,270

driveway right and that that's kind of

3262

02:51:03,969 --> 02:51:02,030

what started me on that trip and when I

3263

02:51:06,190 --> 02:51:03,979

was in the Navy add a couple experiences

3264

02:51:08,530 --> 02:51:06,200

out on seat and you know just stuff like

3265

02:51:10,450 --> 02:51:08,540

that and you know I'm not a member of

3266

02:51:12,400 --> 02:51:10,460

the Kent a brigade I'm not crazy I've

3267

02:51:14,410 --> 02:51:12,410

got all my faculties with me and had

3268

02:51:16,210 --> 02:51:14,420

being out here in the truck on the road

3269

02:51:18,040 --> 02:51:16,220

all the time I see a lot of strange

3270

02:51:20,740 --> 02:51:18,050

stuff in the sky and you know what I'm a

3271

02:51:22,719 --> 02:51:20,750

full fledge member you follow she Club

3272

02:51:24,790 --> 02:51:22,729

yeah and Dean thank you for sharing that

3273

02:51:26,290 --> 02:51:24,800

with us I got a couple of questions can

3274

02:51:32,440 --> 02:51:26,300

I ask you a couple of questions really

3275

02:51:33,910 --> 02:51:32,450

quick sure how big was it uh you know I

3276

02:51:36,250 --> 02:51:33,920

actually got a good look at it because

3277

02:51:38,920 --> 02:51:36,260

it was just over the tree line I would

3278

02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:38,930

say it was probably 45 to 50 feet wide

3279

02:51:46,300 --> 02:51:43,520

and maybe about other people and when

3280

02:51:49,389 --> 02:51:46,310

you went and read and that's that's an

3281

02:51:52,750 --> 02:51:49,399

amazing sighting but now you're you're

3282

02:51:55,690 --> 02:51:52,760

Navy vet right and you get the behold a

3283

02:51:58,841 --> 02:51:55,700

pale horse by Bill Cooper and you start

3284

02:52:00,881 --> 02:51:58,851

to read his stories about the Navy there

3285

02:52:05,320 --> 02:52:00,891

the submarine story is a pretty

3286

02:52:08,980 --> 02:52:05,330

incredible story said could you relate

3287

02:52:11,110 --> 02:52:08,990

to it oh yes sir I could I really could

3288

02:52:14,051 --> 02:52:11,120

because there was so much stuff going on

3289

02:52:15,341 --> 02:52:14,061

that there we'd be on the bird barn and

3290

02:52:16,480 --> 02:52:15,351

there'd be people coming in there all

3291

02:52:18,131 --> 02:52:16,490

the time wouldn't know who they were

3292

02:52:19,330 --> 02:52:18,141

they'd go right to the commander's

3293

02:52:21,310 --> 02:52:19,340

office and they'd go right to the

3294

02:52:23,440 --> 02:52:21,320

captain they would not talk to anybody

3295

02:52:24,940 --> 02:52:23,450

on the flight deck nothing like that and

3296

02:52:26,740 --> 02:52:24,950

there was just all kinds of stuff

3297

02:52:28,541 --> 02:52:26,750

happening I've seen the lights in the

3298

02:52:30,490 --> 02:52:28,551

sky out on the water because it's pitch

3299

02:52:32,711 --> 02:52:30,500

black out there you see everything for

3300

02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:32,721

everything shooting by and jumping up in

3301

02:52:37,450 --> 02:52:35,840

the air and when I read the submarine

3302

02:52:39,730 --> 02:52:37,460

story of Bill Cooper how they're meeting

3303

02:52:41,140 --> 02:52:39,740

onto the ice and the submarines are

3304

02:52:45,131 --> 02:52:41,150

hooking up and they're walking from

3305

02:52:48,400 --> 02:52:45,141

submarine submarine and begin his

3306

02:52:51,610 --> 02:52:48,410

meeting with the USSR president stuff

3307

02:52:52,841 --> 02:52:51,620

like that it's just like man it I don't

3308

02:52:54,461 --> 02:52:52,851

necessarily know if it was a conspiracy

3309

02:52:55,990 --> 02:52:54,471

maybe they were trying to get some stuff

3310

02:52:58,360 --> 02:52:56,000

done without anybody knowing about it

3311

02:53:00,310 --> 02:52:58,370

but man it just it tied a lot of stuff

3312

02:53:03,370 --> 02:53:00,320

together Jenny yeah and what about Dean

3313

02:53:07,740 --> 02:53:03,380

did you ever see anything under the

3314

02:53:11,830 --> 02:53:10,211

you know it the only thing I ever saw on

3315

02:53:13,180 --> 02:53:11,840

the water was the Dolphins going along

3316

02:53:14,711 --> 02:53:13,190

the front of the ship other than that I

3317

02:53:16,600 --> 02:53:14,721

never saw anything in the water I did

3318

02:53:18,310 --> 02:53:16,610

see a lot of stuff strange in the sky

3319

02:53:21,160 --> 02:53:18,320

yeah thank you for being honest about

3320

02:53:23,501 --> 02:53:21,170

that now let me ask you this and and if

3321

02:53:26,171 --> 02:53:23,511

that's a that's the perfect honest

3322

02:53:29,350 --> 02:53:26,181

answer so thank you and thank you for

3323

02:53:32,640 --> 02:53:29,360

your service but now let me let me ask

3324

02:53:35,560 --> 02:53:32,650

you this if you did see something

3325

02:53:39,490 --> 02:53:35,570

strange either in the water come out of

3326

02:53:42,671 --> 02:53:39,500

the water go into the water would you go

3327

02:53:47,950 --> 02:53:42,681

to your commanding officer the XO would

3328

02:53:50,470 --> 02:53:47,960

you would you report the story you know

3329

02:53:52,180 --> 02:53:50,480

what in all honesty even if I would have

3330

02:53:54,490 --> 02:53:52,190

seen something like that no I wouldn't

3331

02:53:55,930 --> 02:53:54,500

record it because I I wouldn't want I

3332

02:53:57,910 --> 02:53:55,940

wouldn't want to got no medical

3333

02:54:01,060 --> 02:53:57,920

discharge for being forever that's right

3334

02:54:04,120 --> 02:54:01,070

that's right and and that's probably how

3335

02:54:08,440 --> 02:54:04,130

it is handled throughout the Navy in the

3336

02:54:11,020 --> 02:54:08,450

military yeah a lot of times it is you

3337

02:54:12,250 --> 02:54:11,030

know it's I'm not going to see it the

3338

02:54:13,780 --> 02:54:12,260

Don't Ask Don't Tell thing

3339

02:54:15,820 --> 02:54:13,790

but just a lot of times our stuff that

3340

02:54:17,110 --> 02:54:15,830

seemed that goes unreported just because

3341

02:54:20,230 --> 02:54:17,120

you don't want you don't want the

3342

02:54:23,559 --> 02:54:20,240

discharge now now this is the other

3343

02:54:25,750 --> 02:54:23,569

thing are you are you an OT our trucker

3344

02:54:29,019 --> 02:54:25,760

long haul

3345

02:54:31,450 --> 02:54:29,029

no I'm local but I go for hours back in

3346

02:54:34,000 --> 02:54:31,460

four hours in so you see everything and

3347

02:54:36,309 --> 02:54:34,010

and your listener you're listening to

3348

02:54:37,990 --> 02:54:36,319

fade to black at night and then when

3349

02:54:39,550 --> 02:54:38,000

you're done here you go over to coast to

3350

02:54:42,070 --> 02:54:39,560

coast don't lie to me I know that's

3351
02:54:46,090 --> 02:54:42,080
what's going on and that's okay but you

3352
02:54:48,820 --> 02:54:46,100
and I know I know so you're out there

3353
02:54:50,590 --> 02:54:48,830
doing this you see all kinds of strange

3354
02:54:54,160 --> 02:54:50,600
things when you're out there on the open

3355
02:54:56,320 --> 02:54:54,170
road don't you yeah yes sir I do I've

3356
02:54:58,540 --> 02:54:56,330
seen things shoot across the sky I've

3357
02:55:00,700 --> 02:54:58,550
seen things go straight up I've seen

3358
02:55:03,340 --> 02:55:00,710
things though zigzag and all kinds of

3359
02:55:04,360 --> 02:55:03,350
other patterns a lot of times I'm not

3360
02:55:05,980 --> 02:55:04,370
going to sit here and tell you I know

3361
02:55:07,450 --> 02:55:05,990
what they are because I don't but most

3362
02:55:09,010 --> 02:55:07,460
of the time I'll see something this guy

3363
02:55:10,929 --> 02:55:09,020

and it's an airplane but there's times

3364

02:55:13,240 --> 02:55:10,939

that I do see stuff in the sky and it's

3365

02:55:14,440 --> 02:55:13,250

I don't know if it's a UFO but I don't

3366

02:55:15,700 --> 02:55:14,450

know if it's an airplane it's just

3367

02:55:18,280 --> 02:55:15,710

something I can't explain what it is

3368

02:55:19,540 --> 02:55:18,290

well Dean I'll be over on coast to coast

3369

02:55:22,510 --> 02:55:19,550

tomorrow night you're going to be on the

3370

02:55:24,370 --> 02:55:22,520

road tomorrow night yes sir and I will

3371

02:55:26,920 --> 02:55:24,380

have you on the radio that's what I'm

3372

02:55:28,540 --> 02:55:26,930

talking about Dean I really appreciate

3373

02:55:30,730 --> 02:55:28,550

it so when you hear me tomorrow night on

3374

02:55:33,610 --> 02:55:30,740

Coast I want you to think about tonight

3375

02:55:34,960 --> 02:55:33,620

okay when you're driving smile when

3376

02:55:37,780 --> 02:55:34,970

you're on the road okay

3377

02:55:41,110 --> 02:55:37,790

yes sir can I say one more thing you've

3378

02:55:42,610 --> 02:55:41,120

got 30 seconds go I want to say thank

3379

02:55:44,260 --> 02:55:42,620

you to all the vets in this and the

3380

02:55:46,780 --> 02:55:44,270

active service members for what they do

3381

02:55:49,150 --> 02:55:46,790

to allow us to do what we do now that's

3382

02:55:53,380 --> 02:55:49,160

absolutely right Veterans Day is here

3383

02:55:56,410 --> 02:55:53,390

and I'm gonna have Danny and Brinkley on

3384

02:55:58,840 --> 02:55:56,420

Saturday night over at coast to speak to

3385

02:56:00,660 --> 02:55:58,850

all the veterans thank you so much Dean

3386

02:56:03,070 --> 02:56:00,670

and be safe out there

3387

02:56:05,190 --> 02:56:03,080

Thank You Jimmy have a good night you

3388

02:56:09,670 --> 02:56:05,200

too Dean that's what I'm talking about

3389

02:56:12,429 --> 02:56:09,680

right there I love I love our truckers

3390

02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:12,439

man and I said this a couple of weeks

3391

02:56:18,460 --> 02:56:15,680

ago on coasts right the trucking

3392

02:56:20,679 --> 02:56:18,470

audience are the smartest

3393

02:56:24,969 --> 02:56:20,689

I'm not taking away anything from

3394

02:56:26,121 --> 02:56:24,979

anybody what I mean is a trucker spent

3395

02:56:29,961 --> 02:56:26,131

so much

3396

02:56:32,811 --> 02:56:29,971

I'm thinking and studying and listening

3397

02:56:37,791 --> 02:56:32,821

out on the road their brains are moving

3398

02:56:40,430 --> 02:56:37,801

all the time I love those calls from the

3399

02:56:42,261 --> 02:56:40,440

tried I do Dean thank you so much my

3400

02:56:44,121 --> 02:56:42,271

friend and be safe out there we'll see

3401
02:56:47,151 --> 02:56:44,131
you tomorrow night on coasts and that

3402
02:56:50,001 --> 02:56:47,161
wraps another Thursday night Fator night

3403
02:56:52,390 --> 02:56:50,011
right here on fade to black I want to

3404
02:56:55,251 --> 02:56:52,400
thank everybody that called in tonight

3405
02:56:59,121 --> 02:56:55,261
it's the best you fo evening we've had

3406
02:57:03,261 --> 02:56:59,131
in a long long time on this show the

3407
02:57:03,890 --> 02:57:03,271
great UFO book giveaway thank you that's

3408
02:57:05,121 --> 02:57:03,900
amazing

3409
02:57:07,371 --> 02:57:05,131
I'm gonna go back and listen to this

3410
02:57:09,651 --> 02:57:07,381
show again I'm you know Jimmy Church

3411
02:57:11,961 --> 02:57:09,661
fade to black executive producers Rita

3412
02:57:15,711 --> 02:57:11,971
Kumari on show it's produced by Hilton

3413
02:57:17,421 --> 02:57:15,721

Jay Paul Marty Kovar I j3 rene Jonas

3414

02:57:20,061 --> 02:57:17,431

Thank You Dennis thank you Bob announces

3415

02:57:23,301 --> 02:57:20,071

our Steve Carter gene Vito a Mardi Kovar

3416

02:57:26,481 --> 02:57:23,311

Sadie by Dale webmaster is Drew the geek

3417

02:57:30,171 --> 02:57:26,491

music doug aldrich intro space boy space

3418

02:57:34,341 --> 02:57:30,181

boy music calm fade to black is produced

3419

02:57:37,821 --> 02:57:34,351

by kjsurya productions indication is kg

3420

02:57:38,601 --> 02:57:37,831

ra the planets thank you to Jon

3421

02:57:41,541 --> 02:57:38,611

Rappoport

3422

02:57:44,390 --> 02:57:41,551

and everybody that called in tweeted

3423

02:57:46,851 --> 02:57:44,400

just made it a magical night here on

3424

02:57:49,011 --> 02:57:46,861

faith apply tomorrow night I'm over on

3425

02:57:52,881 --> 02:57:49,021

coast to coast my guests will be Peter

3426

02:57:55,731 --> 02:57:52,891

Levin des followed by open lines all

3427

02:57:58,631 --> 02:57:55,741

night long then I'm over there Saturday

3428

02:58:02,661 --> 02:57:58,641

night too as well dannion brinkley and

3429

02:58:04,430 --> 02:58:02,671

Bryce Zabel okay so I'm over at coast

3430

02:58:07,671 --> 02:58:04,440

all weekend come and hang out with me

3431

02:58:09,140 --> 02:58:07,681

this broadcast is onna copyright at 2075

3432

02:58:11,180 --> 02:58:09,150

a the black in the game-changer network

3433

02:58:12,531 --> 02:58:11,190

they cannot be rebroadcast sound lodac

3434

02:58:14,720 --> 02:58:12,541

operator use anywhere in the known

3435

02:58:16,100 --> 02:58:14,730

universe without written permission from

3436

02:58:17,840 --> 02:58:16,110

fade to black or the

3437

02:58:20,540 --> 02:58:17,850

change your network I'm your host Jimmy

3438

02:58:22,370 --> 02:58:20,550

Church follow me on Twitter until

3439

02:58:25,610 --> 02:58:22,380

tomorrow night at Twitter at Jade's

3440

02:58:28,370 --> 02:58:25,620

heard radio everybody be saved go back